GENEALOGY
OF
RICHARD WRIGHT
AND
DESCENDANTS

Gc
929.2
W93207w
1560662

M. D

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00855 6356

Lillie E. White
311 S. Rogers Street
Bloomington Indiana
Dec. 27. 1943

GENEALOGY

of the

Wright Family

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD WRIGHT, SR., WHOSE WILL WAS PROBATED IN ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, ON FEBRUARY 8, 1785

IN BRIEF, SOME GENEALOGY OF THE MORGAN, SEARS, KUTCH, HAZEL AND SANDERS FAMILIES

BY

LILLIE ELIZABETH WRIGHT LANE WHITE

OF BLOOMINGTON, INDIANA

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/genealogyofwrigh00whit

Lillie Elizabeth Wright Lane White

1560662

Order by ETR 12.30.70 MacLean Rec'd 5.10.73 $20.00

DEDICATION

To my daughters, Wanda Marie Lane Finley and Donna Oneta White Reese, and to present and future generations of the descendants of Richard Wright, Sr., with the hope that so many examples of Christian living will be an inspiration for continued worthiness, I sincerely dedicate this history of the Wright family.

Lillie Elizabeth Wright Lane White

PREFACE

I was born near the home of my great grandfather, James Wright, who was an early settler of this country (Monroe Co., Ind.) and absorbed many family traditions at an early age. Well do I remember great grandfather Wright's funeral, although I was quite a small child at the time. Perhaps the incident of my sister's nearly falling into the grave impressed it upon my memory more than the ceremony itself.

I became seriously interested in learning more about my ancestors when we returned to our home in Bloomington in 1906 after an absence of eight years. While Mr. White was pursuing his studies at Indiana University for his M.A. degree, I did some research in genealogy. In 1907 my husband accepted a position at Vanderbilt University in Nashville, Tennessee, and while there I continued my search by writing dozens of letters, especially about my Revolutionary ancestors and their descendants. By the time I moved back to Bloomington, in 1930, I had collected much data and decided to put it into a genealogy of the Wright family.

Since then I have written hundreds of letters, examined many court house records, visited many relatives in different cities and states, gathered many old cemetery records and paid for many other records furnished by county officials and genealogists at distant points. I have worked many nights until midnight and while the task has been laborious, I have enjoyed putting the story of the Wright family together, bit by bit, much like a patchwork quilt.

No monetary reward is expected from this venture; the only returns hoped for are the thrills derived in compiling the data and the knowledge that this is perhaps one of the greatest contributions an individual can make to his people of the present and future generations.

Mr. Grant Wright of Salem, Indiana, had done a great deal of research on the Wright family some years ago, and was kind enough to give me some data. It has been invaluable, especially the older data. Also Prof. Wayne Smith, Mosco, Idaho has given data.

It is impossible to thank all by name here who have contributed to this history. I have tried to mention the source of records in many places throughout the book.

The name *Wright* seems to be of Anglo-Saxon derivation and means a workman, especially an artificer in wood or hard materials. Wright, at the present time, means carpenter in Scotland.

We have consulted many books giving the early history of the Wrights and believe that most of the English and Irish Wrights are descendants of Wryghta (Wryta) family of Bayeux, Normandy. The Old English Biographical Dictionary states that the Wryghts came from Normandy with William the Conqueror in 1066. Hereditary surnames were just coming into use in Normandy at that time and the Normans brought the fashion into England. (Vol. VIII, page 3000, Enc. Brittanica, Vol. XVII, page 169, ninth edition.)

Some families by the name of Wright came to America as early as 1636. Many Wrights took an active part in the Revolutionary war and some were officers. The family also had its authors, poets, educators, reformers, missionaries, financiers, and men of science as well as professional men. We are justly proud of the early min-

isters, venerable pioneers who do belong to our family, and who by their labor, sacrifices, and their exemplary lives helped establish the principles of Christian Citizenship in the counties where they settled.

I have made an earnest effort to contact all descendants of Richard Wright Sr., but I know that many have been omitted because I do not know about them. I have tried to be accurate and present a true picture of the Wrights but assume no responsibilities for errors should they occur. In order to save space we have abbreviated many common terms used in genealogies such as: born, died, died young, deceased, married, unmarried, about, infancy, daughter, unknown, and perhaps others.

In the numbering system used in this book, the first or index number denotes the generation of that person from Richard Wright, Sr., while the second number indicates the numerical order of that child in its family. For example the number of William Wright (son of Richard Wright Sr)., is 2-5 which means he is of the second generation and the fifth child in the family.

As this book goes to press, we are in the midst of the terrible World War II to preserve Christianity and civilization. We are giving our sons, daughters and husbands to help save our country from the enemy and protect our freedom. I still believe in the God of our fathers and know that He will deliver us if we will but trust in Him who moves in mysterious ways His wonders to perform.

Lillie Elizabeth Wright Lane White

Bloomington, Ind. March, 1943.

Richard Wright, Sr.

1. By Grant Wright: "Tradition has it that Richard Wright, Sr. was born in England, emigrated to Wales, came back into England, and he, with four brothers, emigrated to America probably sometime about 1746. They came to the Eastern coast of Maryland. Here they separated. Two went into New England, one went into New York, and Richard with one brother came into Virginia, then to Randolph Co., N.C. Later Richard moved to Rowan Co., N.C., where he spent the remainder of his life."

According to D.A.R. records, Richard Wright, Sr., was born 1730 and died in 1785. We know his will was probated Feb. 8, 1785. Mr. Grant Wright says, "He is supposed to have been buried in a cemetery on the Waters of the Uharie in Davidson Co. near the Randolph Co. line. There has not been a burial in that cemetery for more than 100 years. The graves are marked with crude stones bearing no inscriptions." (Addie Wright Helper says this cemetery is about two miles from Silver Valley Cross Roads, N.C. *Pioneer Preachers of Indiana* by Madison Evans, published by J. Challen and Sons of Philadelphia in 1862 says the Wrights came from England. D.A.R. records say Richard Wright, Sr. married in Rowan County, N.C. in 1748. Judge Lee Wright of Salisbury, N.C. says in his manuscript, "The first deed found so far in Rowan Co. to Richard Wright was dated 1762, in Book 5 page 366") D.A.R. records also say his wife's name was Jane. The History of Bartholomew and Jackson County, published in 1904 by B. F. Bowen, on page 745, calls her name Nancy. Perhaps the real name was Nancy Jane as Nancy is often shortened to Ann or Nan. In 1939, Mrs. Kyle Wright Hill descendant of Richard, Jr. learned thru Mrs. Willborn of High Point, N.C. that when Richard's will was probated, the widow was Ann. D.A.R. record gives the date of her death as 1795. Grant Wright's manuscript says "It seems that Richard Wright, Sr. was a large land-owner and accumulated well for one in his day. Richard Sr. was a revolutionary soldier, a private in the N.C. Militia from Rowan Co. It is said that his five oldest sons also fought in the Revolution."

We know that Richard Wright, Sr., and his sons Benjamin, Richard, Jr. and William, have been used many times for D.A.R. membership. We have no information about Peter or John.

Children of Richard Wright, Sr. and wife, Ann or Nancy Jane:

Grant Wright says he had the names and dates of Richard Wright, Sr.'s children from Elder Ezekiel Wright of Putnam Co., Indiana, who sent them to his father many years ago. Miss Mary Lee Woodrum, of Putnam Co., Ind., says her father also had the same names and dates. They are as follows:

2-1 Benjamin Wright, b. 1752, m. 1st, Barbara Morgan; 2nd, Patsey—

2-2 Peter Wright, b. 1754, d. Oct. 1821.

2-3 Richard Wright, Jr., b. 1757, m. 1st, Nancy (or Mary) Morgan; 2nd, Cary (or Cara, or Caroline) Kittrell.

2-4 John Wright, b. 1759. Revolutionary Soldier. No information.

2-5 William Wright, b. Mar. 25, 1761, m. Martha Morgan.

2-6 Evans Wright, b. 1762, m. Rebecca—.

2-7 Amos Wright, b. 1764. m. 1st, Elizabeth Low; 2nd, Margaret Davis.

2-8 Philburt Wright, b. 1768. m. 1st, Mary (Molly) Sears; 2nd, Mrs. Elizabeth Devin Beck.

Will of Richard Wright, Sr.

From the office of Clerk Superior Court, Rowan County, Salisbury, North Carolina, in Will Book C, page 207:

"In the name of God Amen, I Richard Wright Senr. of the County of Rowan & State of North Carolina being through the abundant mercy and goodness of God tho weak in body Yet of a sound and perfect understanding & Memory do constitute this my last Will and Testament, and desire it may be Received by all as such. As for my burial I desire it to be decent without pomp or State at the discretion of my dear Wife and as to my worldly Estate I will and positively order that all my debts be paid. I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin, Two hundred Acres of land lying on the Waters of deep River in Randolph County, Including the plantation whereon he used to live, etc. I give to my Son Peter Twenty Shillings etc—I give to my Sons Richard & William an Entry of land containing 226 Acres lying in Randolph County on the Waters of Nary to be divided equally at their own discretion. I give to my son Amus, One hundred Acres of land including the house wherein he now lives & the price of a new Saddle and Bridle, & I likewise give to my son William a feather Bed and furniture and the price of a good Saddle and Bridle etc—I give to my Son John a cow and Calf or the Value thereof in Gold and Silver etc—I give to my Son Philburd a Horse Bridle and Saddle and a Cow and feather Bed and furniture at the age of Twenty One—or at his Mothers discretion and this plantation where I now live at his Mothers decease or Marriage and I give to my dear and loving Wife Two hundred Acres of land lying on deep River where I formerly used to live in Randolph County to sell at her discretion and likewise all my moveable property that I possess and if she marries, two thirds of the Estate is to be divided equal amongst the Children and if she dies without marrying, the principle Estate is to be divided equal amongst the all my children. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of Septr: Anno Dom: 1784

Witness present	His
His	
Wm X Wright	Richard R Wright (Seal)
mark	
His	Mark
Evans X Wright	
mark	
Richard Wright	
James Morgan Junr.	

The will was probated Feb. 8, 1785 by Evans Wright and James Morgan Junr. His widow, Ann, and William Wright qualified giving bond of 200 pounds with James Morgan as security.

The Clerk who sent will says the "Waters of Nary" could be "Uary", If so, it probably meant the River Uharie.

Benjamin Wright, Sr.

2-1 Benjamin Wright, Sr., son of Richard Wright, Sr. and wife, (Ann,) or Nancy Jane was born 1752, died at his son Adam's near Indianapolis, Indiana about 1842, according to Grant Wright's records. We do not know where Benjamin was born. The first deed to his father in Rowan Co., N.C. was dated 1762.

Benjamin is named first in his father's will, dated Sept. 3, 1784, and given two hundred acres of land on the Waters of Deep River in Randolph Co., N.C. including the plantation whereon he used to live. Ben lived in this section of N.C. many years and relatives, still there, say Ben Wright Mountain in Randolph Co., was named for him. He moved to Indiana in 1820's with his second wife and their children. Many of his first children had already settled in Indiana. We find him listed in the Indiana census of 1830, in Wayne Twp., Marion Co., next to his youngest daughter, Celia Wright and husband, Nathaniel Bell. He was then between 80-90, and wife between 60-70. Nearby were his sons, Jordan and Judge Adam Wright. The 1840 census of Marion Co., Ind. gives all these children, but Benjamin Wright. With Jordan's family, however, is listed a female between 70-80. This was probably Jordan's mother.

Deed records show that Adam Wright's farm was just south of Trader's Point, Marion Co., Ind., on the Lafayette Road, now called the Bush farm. Osee Knouf could find no cemetery on this farm. Recently found that Adam and wife were buried in Old Union Cemetery, now between the Speedway and Clermont, Ind. Adam died not long after his father and probably they were buried in the same place. There is an old slab next to Adam's grave, so worn that a tracing shows only, A.B. Wright died 1837. The Indiana State Library has records of this cemetery which was copied a few years ago they say: A. B. Wright died Oct. 4, 1857. 3 and 5 would look something alike on an old slab. He lived to be about 86 years old.

U. S. Wright of Maryville, Mo., grandson of Ben, Jr., collected much data on Benjamin, Sr. from his elderly Aunts, daughters of Ben, Jr. They said Benjamin, Sr.'s first wife was Barbara, and his second Patsey. They remembered their Aunts, Sarah Hill, Martha Moss and Elizabeth Copple lived near enough to often walk over to visit, in Putnam Co., Ind. They gave the list of Benjamin Wright, Sr.'s children which follows. He married the second time 1795. Levi Woodrum said years ago three of Richard Wright, Sr.'s children married Morgan girls, Benjamin, Richard, and William.

Benjamin Wright, Sr., is said to have fought in the battle of Guilford County Court House in the Rev. War. He was paid for services according to N.C. Rev. Army Accounts, Vol. XI, page 73, folio 1; and Vol. XII, page 21, folio 2. One dated, Aug. 1783, other not dated. Copies of these records are filed at Memorial Continental Hall in Washington, D.C. under Nat. D.A.R. No. 291647. The publisher of this, said descendant of Benjamin Sr.'s son, James has proved that Jame's mother was a Morgan. Her younger brother, Eligah Morgan, settled near his nephew, James Wright in Monroe Co., Ind. 1817. Barbara Morgan Wright and Eligah Morgan's parents were James and Mary Morgan.

Children of Benjamin Wright, Sr. and Barbara (Morgan) Wright:

3-1 Elizabeth Wright, d. after 1830. m. Petter Copple.
3-2 Female, born before 1790 according to census.
3-3 Martha Wright, b. May 1780, d. after 1872, m. William Moss about 1800.
3-4 James Wright, b. Dec. 16, 1781, d. May 11, 1873, m. Elizabeth Sears about 1800, daughter of Christian and Catherine Sears.
3-5 Richard Wright, b. June 15, 1783 in Randolph Co. N.C., d. November, 1843, m. Elizabeth Hugese, b. June 5, 1783.
3-6 Jesse Wright, b. between 1780-1790, d. after 1851.
3-7 Sarah Wright, b. about 1792, d. 1846.

3-8 Benjamin Wright, Jr., b. April 18, 1794, d. 1866.

According to census of Randolph Co. N.C. for 1790, he had other girls whose names we do not have.

Children of Benjamin Wright, Sr. and his second wife, Patsey—.

3-9 Jorden Wright, b. Jan. 12, 1796, d. April 4, 1865.

3-10 Adam Wright, b. Jan. 13, 1799, d. Oct. 13, 1851.

3-11 John Wright, d. young.

3-12 Thomas Wright, burned to death as a child.

3-13 Celia Wright, b. June 17, 1805, d. Jan. 10, 1876.

3-1 Elizabeth Wright m. Peter Copple b. 1804, child, Betty Lou.

4-1 Lewis Copple b. 1804. They deeded him land in Putnam Co., Ind., in 1830, he m. Elizabeth Hill Wells, his cousin.

3-5 On record in Putnam Co. in 1830's land records to Peter and Elizabeth Copple to son Lewis in Putnam Co.

3-3 Martha Wright born May 1780, daughter of Benjamin Sr. and Barbara Morgan Wright. M. William Moss about 1800, d. Oct. 3, 1863, age 82 years, 8 mo., 3 days. He was b. Jan. 31, 1781. Buried at Boone Cemetery just west of Reelsville, Ind. They were natives of N.C., migrated to Ind. in the early part of the eighteenth century. Children:

4- 1 Elizabeth Moss b. 1805, d. 168

4- 2 Henry Moss

4- 3 Mandy Nancy Moss

4- 4 Catherine Moss

4- 5 Ransom Moss

4- 6 Mary (Polly) Moss

4- 7 David Moss, b. 1815, d. 1909.

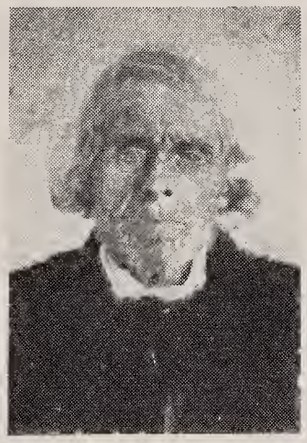
4- 8 Malinda Moss b. 1818, d. 1866.

4- 9 Delila Moss

4-10 Pleasant Moss

James Wright

3-4 James Wright, son of Benjamin and Barbara (Morgan) Wright, was born in Randolph Co., N.C., Dec. 16, 1781, and died May 11, 1873, at his home near Harrodsburg, Monroe Co., Ind. He was raised on his father's farm but went to Kentucky when a young man, and worked on a farm for Christian Sears, in Oldham Co., Ky. James married Elizabeth Sears, dau. of Christian and Catherine Sears, in about 1800. They lived a few years with Christian Sears in Ky., then moved to Utica, Ind. Their third child, David, was born Nov. 16, 1806, at Utica, Ind. Later they moved to Pigeon Roost, Ind. On Sept. 3, 1812, the historical Indian Massacre of Pigeon Roost was made. James and Elizabeth had five children at that time, Frankie Ann, Charity, David, Nancy, and Emsley. They lived east of the



James Wright, born December 16, 1781, son of Benjamin Wright, Sr.

Indian trail from the settlement and were spared. James was out working the next day when a man came running to tell him the sad news, that Pigeon Roost had been taken the night before by Shawnee Indians. Sixteen children and six women had been slaughtered. James took Nancy, the fourth child, on horse back to Ky., near Louisville, to his wife's parents, Christian and Catherine Sears. James and negro slaves took wagons back to get the rest of the family and the household goods. After peace had been declared, James moved his family to Washington, Co., Ind., then to Monroe Co. in 1816, when Ind. became a state.

James Wright entered land in Monroe Co., Ind. on Sept. 24, 1816, the S.E. Sec. 10, 160 acres. Later he entered eight other tracts of land making 1163 acres. One entry in Monroe Co. on Sept. 15, 1825, was for 80 acres in Twp. 7, N. of Range 2 W, SE sec. Lillie Wright Lane White, his great granddaughter, and writer of this book, has the sheepskin deed for this entry of land, and it is signed by President John Quincy Adams. James and his brother Jesse Wright, bought land from Thomas Hill and his wife Milley in 1824. James was at one time, one of the three largest tax payers in Monroe Co. His farm was eight miles south of Bloomington, Ind.

James Wright and family attended a log church on John Kutch's farm near the banks of Clear Creek. It was called Lather Wood Church. Later he helped build South Union Church. Many of his descendants were members of this church and are buried in the cemetery there. James was a faithful member of the church, read his Bible and had family prayers. In 1941, I saw his large Bible and most every page was marked, some written on where he was searching for knowledge of the Bible. He played the violin and sang hymns. He enjoyed life and died at the age of 92. He was able to work until he fell and broke his hip, when coming from the barn after feeding the cattle one cold winter morning. He lived for about three months. He was buried on his farm, a short distance from his brick home, by his

first wife Elizabeth. Many of his relatives are buried in this family cemetery. The writer of this sketch was at his funeral there on May 11, 1873.

Bloomington, Ind. was laid off on Apr. 10, 1818, and on the third day of the first Session, a log courthouse was ordered built, and the first Jurors of Monroe Co. were selected. James Wright and John Kutch were among the selected Jurors. James Wright was Justice of the Peace from 1818 to 1827, inc.

James was tall, of medium size, and had blue eyes. He worked hard clearing off the timber and getting the fields ready to tend in grain.

Before I saw James' Bible, I was told that he was born at the beginning of the Revolution, and had a stone erected for him with the date of birth as 1775. His Bible gives 1781, which was at the close of the Revolution. James Wright's birth is given in the Ketchem and Kutch Genealogy as 1775, which is a mistake.

Children of James and Elizabeth (Sears) Wright:

4- 1 Frankie Ann Wright, b. ca 1802.
4- 2 Charity Wright, b. Jan. 20, 1804, d. Feb. 8, 1876. Buried at Harrodsburgh, Ind
4- 3 David Wright, b. Nov. 16, 1806, d. Mar. 2, 1895.
4- 4 Nancy Wright, b. Feb. 12, 1809, d. Nov. 4, 1890.
4- 5 Emsley Wright, b. 1811, d. 1854.
4- 6 Rachel Wright, b. Jan. 13, 1814, d. Nov. 17, 1893.
4- 7 Sarah Wright, b. Sept. 25, 1816.
4- 8 Phoebe Wright, b. ca 1819.
4- 9 Mary Wright, b. Mar. 3, 1821.
4-10 James B. Wright, b. Jan. 11, 1822, d. May 4, 1906.

3-4 James Wright was married for the second time in 1835 to Mary M. Myers Miller, b. 1802, d. 1880.

Children:

4-11 George Johnson Wright, b. Sept. 2, 1836, d. Sept. 6, 1916.
4-12 Susan E. Wright, b. May 10, 1839.
4-13 Elizabeth Wright, b. Oct. 1842.
4-14 Lewis Wright, b. 1845, d. in Civil War.

4-1 Frankie Ann Wright, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Sears) Wright married about 1820, Isaac Bowen, b. 1785, in Randolph Co., N.C. He was an orphan boy and bound out to work. He had to do as his master's slaves did. He ran off with James Wright to Ky., then to Indiana. He lived with James Wright until he married James' daughter. At one time he was one of the largest tax payers in Monroe Co. His farm was nine miles south of Bloomington, Ind. and joined that of his father-in-law's, James Wright. Isaac and Frankie Ann were buried in the Wright graveyard, on James Wright's farm one-half mile west of Victor, Ind., Monroe, Co.

Children:

5-1 William Bowen b. Mar. 6, 1822; d. Aug. 18, 1906.
5-2 Carolina Bowen.
5-3 Sally b. Mar. 5, 1824; d. Oct. 28, 1894.
5-4 Elizabeth (Betsy) Bowen.
5-5 Nancy Bowen.
5-6 Louisa Bowen b. 1835, d. 1923.
5-7 Malinda Bowen.
5-8 Susan Bowen.
5-9 Mary Ann Bowen.

5-1 William Bowen, son of Isaac and Frankie Ann (Wright) Bowen, married Rebecca Hazel, b. Nov. 22, 1824, d. Mar. 1, 1895, dau. of Kalob Hazel, b. 1791, d. 1854, and wife, Mary (Etherton) Hazel, b. 1794, d. 1886. William and Rebecca Bowen owned a good farm three miles west of Harrodsburg, Ind. and lived there until their death. They were buried at Walker's Chapel. Rebecca's mother lived with them for years. William Bowen told a great many jokes and big yarns about hunting. He was known by everyone as Uncle Bill.

Children:

6-1 Polly Ann Bowen, b. July 17, 1842; d. July 1917.
6-2 Susan Bowen, b. Jan. 21, 1844; d. 1933.

6-1 Polly Ann Bowen, dau. of William and Rebecca (Hazel) Bowen, married Andrew Graves, b. June 16, 1843, d. 1909. Children:
7-1 Wm. B. Graves, b. July 6, 1865; d. Mar. 15, 1932.
7-2 Rebecca Graves.
7-3 V. Susan Graves.
7-4 Stricklin Graves.

7-1 William B., son of Andrew and Polly Ann (Bowen) Graves, married Nancy Hodges, 1887. Children:

8-1 Ollie Graves, b. Aug. 20, 1888, married in 1918, Irva Walker, who died soon after. Ollie married, 2nd, in 1921 to Tetta Hudson. He is a barber in Bedford, Ind. Children:
9-1 William Graves, b. 1924.
9-2 Glenn Graves.
8-2 Dennis Graves, died young, 1902.

7-2 Rebecca Ellen Graves, b. Jan. 24, 1869, d. Nov. 17, 1939, m. Jan. 4, 1888 to John J. Snow. Children:
8-1 Emmet Snow, b. Dec. 22, 1888.
8-2 Jewett Snow b. Sept. 11, 1893.
8-3 Hattie Snow b. Apr. 19, 1895.
8-4 Burgess Snow, b. July 21, 1898.
8-5 Frost Snow, b. Dec. 10, 1903.
8-6 Elmer Snow, b. Nov. 2, 1907.

8-1 Emmet Snow, married Charlotte Hanning. Child:
9-1 Harold Snow, b. Dec. 27, 1912.

8-1 Emmet Snow, married 2nd, Mamie Crocket.

8-2 Jewett Snow married Mabel Clendenning. Child:
9-1 Marjorie Snow, b. Dec. 13, 1913, d.y.

8-2 Jewett Snow, married 2nd, Sallie Crocket. Children:
9-2 Jewett Snow, Jr. b. Mar. 31, 1928.
9-3 Mamie Anita Snow, b. May 1934.
9-4 Hanley Snow, b. Aug. 1936.
9-5 Reginald Snow, b. Mar. 31, 1939.

8-3 Hattie Snow, married Ivan Fowler, Child:
9-1 Delmar Henry Fowler, b. Dec. 20, 1915, d. Sept. 23, 1929.

8-4 Burgess Snow married Florence Payton, in 1921. He is singer and guitar player. Faithful church members. Children:
9-1 Roger Lee Snow, b. Jan. 5, 1922.
9-2 John Frances Snow, b. Dec. 27, 1922.
9-3 Doris Jeanette Snow, b. Nov. 8, 1926.
9-4 Hattie Joan Snow, b. Jan. 29, 1936.
9-5 Rebecca Isabelle Snow, b. Apr. 7, 1938.

8-5 Frost Snow married Ethel Hudson, 1926. Child:
9-1 Virginia Rose Snow, b. Oct. 1929.

8-6 Elmer Snow married Pauline Teague. Child:
9-1 Donald Keith Snow, b. Feb. 26, 1935.

7-3 Sudie Ellen Graves, b. Oct. 29, 1876, married Mar. 17, 1894 to Henry Floyd, b. Aug. 16, 1869. Children:
8-1 Victor Floyd, b. Mar. 21, 1898.
8-2 Grace Floyd, b. Feb. 12, 1900.
8-3 Addie Floyd, b. 1902.
8-4 Lillie Floyd, b. 1914.

8-1 Victor Floyd married Grace Carmichael. Children:
9-1 Wyett Floyd, b. Aug. 21, 1923.
9-2 Mary Esther Floyd, b. May 1926.
9-3 Margorie Ruth Floyd, b. Dec. 1932.

8-3 Addie Floyd married Sept. 4, 1918 to Ray Carmichael, b. Dec. 27, 1897. Children:
9-1 Clovis Carmichael, b. Jul. 21, 1919.
9-2 Edna Carmichael, b. Jan. 10, 1921.
9-3 Wayne Carmichael, b. Apr. 22, 1923.
9-4 Clayton Carmichael b. Feb. 13, 1925.
9-5 Wm. Carmichael, b. Mar. 20, 1926.
9-6 Ruby Carmichael, b. Aug. 31, 1928.
9-7 Dennis Carmichael, b. Apr. 21, 1930.
9-8 Helen Marie Carmichael, b. Jul. 3, 1932.
9-9 Doyle Keith Carmichael, b. Sept. 22, 1936.

8-4 Lillie Floyd married Aug. 4, 1929 to Glenn Boruff, b. 1905. Children:
9-1 Delbert Wayne Boruff, b. Aug. 2, 1930.
9-2 Donald Leroy Boruff, b. Oct. 3, 1935.

6-2 Susan Bowen, married Morton Sare, b. Mar. 16, 1840, d. Sept. 10, 1859, the son of Ashberry Sare, b. Feb. 12, 1814, who married Ackah Conder, April 11, 1839. Children:

7-1 William Ashberry Sare, b. Apr. 9, 1860, d. Mar. 15, 1941, married Dec. 31, 1879 to Serena Jones, dau. of Lewis and Catherine (Walker) Jones. His father died when he was small and he was raised by his grandfather William Bowen. He belonged to the Methodist church. Owned a farm four miles west of Harrodsburg, Ind. Children:

8-1 Vesta Sare.
8-2 Myrtle Sare.
8-3 Harley Sare.
8-4 Velma Sare.
8-5 Willis D. Sare.

7-1 William Sare was married 2nd to Mary Tonie May. Children:

8-6 Phillis Sare.
8-7 Helen Fay Sare.

8-1 Vesta Sare married Wesley Hammond. Child:

9-1 Gale Hammond.

8-2 Myrtle Sare married her cousin, a son of Wm. and Clara (Dillman) Jones.

8-4 Velma Sare married Daniel Sheetinger. Child:

9-1 Dan Allen Sheetinger.

8-5 Willis Sare married Ruby Whitsett. Children:

9-1 Paul William Sare
9-2 Mescal Sare

Seven other children.

8-6 Phillis Sare married a Mr. Colman, son of Clarence and Lola (Conder) Colman.

6-2 Susan Bowen Sare married the 2nd time on Mar. 17, 1864 to William Oliphant, b. Nov. 16, 1840, d. Oct. 16, 1932, the son of Thomas and Nancy (Carmichael) Oliphant. He was a farmer and lived west of Harrodsburg until his children were grown, then moved to Vincennes, Ind. He and family were Baptists. Children:

7-1 Frances (Frank) Lucian Oliphant, b. Mar. 29, 1865.
7-2 John Thomas Oliphant, b. Feb. 10, 1867, d. Oct. 14, 1939.
7-3 Mary Eliza Oliphant, b. Aug. 17, 1869, d. Jan. 22, 1873.
7-4 Harvey Anderson Oliphant, b. Feb. 13, 1872, d. Feb. 28, 1926.
7-5 Rebecca Josephine Oliphant, b. June 22, 1875, d. Aug. 1, 1876.
7-6 Ada Ethel Oliphant, b. Dec. 6, 1878.
7-7 Ida Ethel Oliphant, b. Feb. 13, 1881.
7-8 Eva Roselyn Oliphant, b. Feb. 24, 1883.

7-1 Frank Oliphant, son of Wm. and Susan (Bowen) Sare Oliphant, married on Oct. 5, 1884, Haley Mortondale, b. Jan. 22, 1867, d. Aug. 15, 1898. Frank lived in Monroe Co., Ind. and taught school when quite young. He moved to Vincennes, Ind. and with his brothers, John T. and Harvey, organized the Vincennes Bridge Co. He also has gas and oil holdings, and coal mines. He has been very successful and is rated a millionaire. He is a self made business man, has many friends, belongs to the Christian Church. Child:

8-1 Julian Earl, son of Frank Oliphant and Haley Mortondale, was born Oct. 5, 1885, married Sept. 12, 1906 to Margaret Bland, dau. of Francis Marion and Lucinda June Shephard Bland. He graduated from the Vincennes High School and is a successful business man. He was one of the chief stock holders of the Standard and Julian Coal Mines. His son Julian was killed in the Standard Coal Mine. They opened a new mine and called it Julian for him. Children:

9-1 Elma Lucille Oliphant, b. July 24, 1907, married Dec. 19, 1931, to Herold Klemeyer, b. Jan. 22, 1906, son of John Klemeyer.
9-2 Frank Oliphant, Jr., b. Dec. 4, 1909, married Jane Alice Guff, dau. of Wm. Guff.

9-3 Julian Oliphant, b. Nov. 26, 1912, married Kathleen (Kay).
9-4 Elizabeth Oliphant, b. Feb. 2, 1917, married Dec. 2, 1932, to Henry Metz. Child:
10-1 Henry Earl Metz, Jr.

7-1 Frank Oliphant married for the 2nd time on Feb. 8, 1899 to Nancy Harriet Martindale, a sister to his first wife. She died Feb. 1, 1920. Children:
8-2 Lotern Oliphant, died Aug. 13, 1931.
8-3 Lenora Kathleen Oliphant, b. June 13, 1902, married Hugh Stevens. She attended DePauw University. Children:
9-1 Stewart Stevens, b. Dec. 3, 1922, now in U.S. army.
9-2 Elsie Stevens, b. June 7, 1924, attends DePauw University.

Left to right, Frank Oliphant, Estella Griggs Oliphant, his wife, Eva Oliphant Smith, Ada Oliphant Lampkins, sisters

7-1 Frank Oliphant married 3rd time in 1922 to Estella Griggs, b. Oct. 24, 1897. She graduated from Brooklyn H.S. and studied piano, trumpet, vocal and composition of music at Indianapolis. Sings solos and directs choirs. Members of Christian Church. Live in their beautiful home just out of Vincennes, Ind.

7-2 John T. Oliphant, born in Monroe Co., Ind. on Feb. 10, 1867, son of William and Susan (Bowen) Oliphant died on Oct. 14, 1939. His death ends a colorful career of business and industrial activities. He moved to Vincennes in 1904. He was one of the organizers of the Vincennes Bridge Company and served as president of the company. He possessed oil and gas holdings in numerous producing areas. He was also one of the principal operators of the old Oliphant Johnson Mines near Bruceville, Ind. Mr. Oliphant at one time served as a member of the Indiana State highway commission and was one of the prime movers in inaugurating the improved highway system for Indiana. During the first World War Mr. Oliphant's business ability was recognized by President Woodrow Wilson, who named him as one of nine men comprising an advisory committee to the President. He lived in Washington, D.C. His work with this committee required that he spend most of his time at the National Capitol. In civic and lodge affairs Mr. Oliphant was an active member. He was a member of the Masonic lodge and was a Shriner, Knight Templar, and a 32nd degree Mason. He was a member of the church board of trustees.

John T. Oliphant married Alice Sare. Children:
8-1 Glover Oliphant, d. y.

7-2 John Oliphant's second marriage was to Etta R. Newby, born Nov. 16, 1872, dau. of James and Delpha (Person) Newby. They lived in Greensboro, N.C. Child:
8-1 Lois Oliphant, born Dec. 12, 1893, married Landenos Lapes. Lois graduated from Washington, D.C. National Park College in 1911, St. Mary's of the

Woods, Bryaun Mawr College. She was an artist, painting many beautiful paintings. She is now deceased.

7-2 John T. Oliphant's third marriage was to Hedwin Hines, born in Berlin, Germany. She was educated in St. Mary's Prairie du Chien high school, Wis., Lombard College, Chicago Musical College, American Conservatory, Sherwood Music School, Columbia School of Music, in Piano, Violin, Theory, Harmony, Orchestraline. She has degrees of B.M. and M.M. John leaves his young wife more than a million dollars.

7-4 Harvey Oliphant, born Feb. 13, 1872, son of William and Susan (Bowen) Sare Oliphant, second marriage Dec. 26, 1910, Maude Whilhite, daughter of Robert and Mary (Curry) Wilhite. (Harvey's first wife and their child, died young). Children:

8-1 Harvey Andrew Oliphant Jr. born July 7, 1912.

7-4 Harvey Oliphant was a member of the Bridge Factory at Vincennes, Ind. The Standard Coal Co., Blackford Window Glass Co., and the Oliphant Coal Co. Maude, wife of Harvey Oliphant, went to Winsoria Technical Library School and worked in the Vincennes Library.

8-1 Harvey Andrew Oliphant Jr., son of Harvey and Maude (Wilhite) Oliphant, graduated from the Vincennes High School, Culver Military Academy with honors and from Grinnell College, Iowa in 1933.

7-6 Ada Oliphant, dau. of William and Susan Oliphant a strong student in childhood, she educated herself, attended school at Central Indiana College at Danville, Ind. Ada and another girl were called up and honored by Dr. Johnathan Redgon who said "you two girls have excelled all others in your work in my class." Ada taught school four years, and married in 1903, Robert Cannon of Bedford, Ind. He was a man of sterling qualities, loved and honored and respected by all who knew him. He was a devoted Christian, faithful to his church. He was a member of Vincennes Bridge Company. In 1906 he entered Vincennes University. He died in 1918. Ada Oliphant Cannon was married, 2nd, to Dr. L. D. Lamkin, a nationally known minister and evangelist. He was a graduate of William and Mary College, Mo. Rochester Seminary, New York, Howard Payne University, of Tex. Many thousands of people came into church under his ministry. Dr. and Mrs. Lamkins traveled extensively over the United States. They held both local and union meetings. He was a speaker of great power and a natural orator. Dr. Lamkin died in 1924. Mrs. Lamkin then entered Moody Bible Institute in Chicago where she graduated in 1930. In Indianapolis she was chosen as a dean of women in Indianapolis Bible College and was active in all phases of church work and club work.

7-7 Ida Oliphant, dau. of William and Susan (Bowen) Sare Oliphant, married to Dr. Eugene Bowers, Monroe, County, Ind. Children:

8-1 Ethel Gene Bowers, b. June 28, 1908

8-1 Ethel Gene Bowers is a musician and Photographer in a Studio in Indianapolis, Ind.

8-2Barrington Bowers, b. Dec. 5, 1912 son of Dr. Eugene G. and Ida (Oliphant) Bowers, married Aug. 12, 1933 Georgie Heitz, dau. of Albert Heitz, a Catholic. They graduated from Vincennes High School. He is a decorator by trade.

7-8 Eva Roselyn Oliphant, daughter of William and Susan (Bowen) Sare Oliphant, married on Nov. 2, 1902 Carl Smith, b. Sept. 24, 1882. Children:

8-1 Vance Oliphant Smith, b. Sept. 17, 1903 son of Eva and Carl Smith graduated from the Vincennes High School in 1922 and went three years to University of Illinois. He now lives in St. Louis, Mo., where he is Personnel Director of the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company. He was a member of the Phi Kappa Psi Social Fraternity.

Vance Oliphant Smith married Francis Talbot of St. Louis, Mo., on June 20, 1929. He has been commissioned as a Lieutenant (Senior Grade) in U.S. Navy. He now is in special training at Quonset Point, R.I.

8-2 Carl Oliphant Smith, b. May 27, 1917, attended the Uni. of Ill., and received Master of Arts Degree in June 1940. He is a member of Phi Kappa Psi Social fraternity and a member of the Baptist Church.

5-2 Caroline Bowen, daughter of Issac and Frankie Ann (Wright) Bowen, married Charley Taylor. Children:

6-1 Green Taylor
6-2 Wasly Taylor
6-3 Mana Taylor
6-4 Edd Taylor
6-5 Francis Taylor
6-6 Ellen Taylor
6-7 Elizabeth Taylor
6-8 Susanna Taylor

6-7 Elizabeth (Betsy) Taylor, daughter of Charley and Caroline (Bowen) Taylor, married Elias Rollens. She was his third wife. They lived in Morton County, Ind.

5-3 Sally Bowen, d. October 28, 1894, daughter of Isaac and Frankie Ann (Wright) Bowen, married Richard Hazel, b. Mar. 28, 1821. He was the son of Kalob and Mary (Etherton) Hazel. They are buried in the Wright Graveyard, Victor, Ind. Children:

6- 1 Frankie Ann Hazel, b. July 4, 1842.
6- 2 Calob Hazel, b. Nov. 21, 1845.
6- 3 William Paris Hazel, b. Jan. 20, 1848, d. Dec. 16, 1924.
6- 4 Mary Elizabeth Hazel, b. Nov. 24, 1849,
6- 5 Louisia Susan Hazel, b. Sept. 14, 1852, d. May 17, 1940.
6- 6 John Bailey Hazel, b. Sept. 21, 1854.
6- 7 Sarry Joan Jennie Hazel, b. Sept. 14, 1857, d. April 26, 1879.
6- 8 Joseph Milton Hazel, b. April 13, 1859,
6- 9 Caroline Manerva Hazel, b. June 5, 1861.
6-10 Richard Grant Hazel, b. June 8, 1864, d. Feb. 7, 1940.
6-11 Isaac Harvey Hazel, b. Feb. 8, 1866.
6-12 James Tuley Hazel, b. July 16, 1869.

6-1 Frankie Ann Hazel, daughter of Richard and Sally (Bowen) Hazel, married Milton Wright, son of Elijah and Elizabeth Wright. Children:

7-1 Mollie Wright m. Andrew Hays; 2nd to Mr. McGinnis.
7-2 Alice Wright, m. Donald Milton.
7-3 Ida Wright, m. Ped Horp; 2nd to Edward Jewell.
7-4 Maude Wright, m. Mr. Footer.
7-5 Filbert Wright, married. Died in Switch City, Green Co., Ind.

6-3 William Paris Hazel, son of Richard and Sallie (Bowen) Hazel m. in 1866 Ella Gilliam, b. 1850. Voluntered in the Civil War of 1861. They met in Colonel Ketchem's barn to enlist, 8 miles south of Bloomington, Ind. He was mustered out on Feb. 1, to the 4'th, 1865. He was in Reg. 145, Company I, Indiana Volunteers, according to J. A. Macathenney Civil Service Commissioner, Washington, D.C. Children:

7-1 James Richard Hazel, b. June 7, 1867.
7-2 William Hazel, b. 1872.
7-3 Myrtle Hazel, b. Aug. 30, 1880.

7-1 James R. Hazel, b. 1867, d. Feb. 28, 1909, married in 1887, Lillie Lane, b. Sept. 12, 1871, daughter of Archia and Lucinda (Morgan) Lane. Children:

8-1 Harley Hazel, b. Aug. 20, 1888.
8-2 Ethel Hazel, b. Nov. 25, 1890.
8-3 Mable Hazel, b. April 9, 1895.
8-4 Opal Hazel, b. June 28, 1900, died, Feb. 8, 1917.

Lillie Lane Hazel married 2nd time, May 11, 1919 to Willard Morgan, son of Geo. and Minerva (Kootz) Morgan. After his death she married James Whaley, in 1933. He lived only a short time, and she later married Wm. Coombs, who died July 10, 1942. Address, Solsberry, Ind. R.R. 2.

8-1 Harley Hazel, son of James R. and Lillie (Lane) Hazel, married Edith Guy, daughter of David and Jessie (Dillman) Guy. Harley Hazel was killed in an automobile accident, Sept. 10, 1915. Child:

9-1 Willard Guy Hazel, b. Apr. 6, 1915, son of Harley and Edith (Guy) Hazel, was graduated from the Bloomington Indiana High School, and from Ind. University in 1937. On Dec. 24, 1939 he was married to Catherine Jones, born about 1913. She is the daughter of Col. and Mrs. Rebecca (Young) Jones. She graduated from the Bloomington High School and attended Ind. Univ. She works for Woodward Insurance Company at Bloomington. Lieut. Hazel was a member of the R.O.T.C. while at the University. He graduated from Ft. Benning, Georgia with the Infantry on March 6. He was stationed at Ft. Custer, Mich. but has now been sent to Ireland. He arrived there safely in April 1942.

8-2 Ethel Hazel, dau. of James R. and Lillie (Lane) Hazel, married in 1904, John Baker. Children:

9-1 Ruth Baker
9-2 Leonard Baker
9-3 Wilma Baker, b. Apr. 16, 1914.
9-4 Mildred Baker, Apr. 1, 1917.

9-1 Ruth Baker married Irwin Deckard. Children:

10-1 Ervin Deckard, d. y.
10-2 Mary Catherine Deckard.
10-3 Dale Rednel Deckard.
10-4 Gerald Lee Deckard.

9-2 Leonard Baker, son of John and Ethel (Hazel) Baker, married Nancy Archer. Child:

10-1 Leonard Robert Baker.

9-3 Wilma Baker, dau. of John and Ethel Baker, married Richard Kelley.

9-4 Mildred Baker, dau. of John and Ethel Baker, married Basil Wampler. Children:

10-1 Patricia Joan Wampler.
10-2 Roland Lewis Wampler.

8-3 Mabel Hazel ,dau. of James R. and Lillie (Lane) Hazel, married on June 10, 1916, Russell Sims, b. Apr. 8, 1896, son of D. W. and Ellen McHally Sims. Children:

9-1 Woodrow Sims, d. y.
9-2 Dale Sims, d. y.
9-3 June Sims, b. June 9, 1920.
9-4 Mary Sims, b. Mar. 10, 1922.
9-5 Kallie Sims, b. Nov. 22, 1923.

June Sims graduated from the Indian Academy at Cicero, Ind. in May 1938; Mary graduated from there in 1940 and Kallie, in 1941.

7-2 William Hazel, son of Wm. Paris and Ella (Gillem) Hazel, married in 1907 in the west and lives in Calif. Child:

8-1 Harold Hazel.

7-3 Myrtle Hazel, dau. of Wm. Paris and Ella (Gillem) Hazel, married Everett May, b. May 8, 1876, d. June 28, 1929, the son of Little Abe and Lydie (Rush) May. Child:

8-1 Virgil May, b. Sept. 24, 1899, married Marjorie Hendrix, dau. of Andrew and Dessie Hendrix. He owned a hotel and Peggy's Cafe in Bloomington, Ind. Children:

9-1 Peggy June May, b. Aug. 15, 19 ?.
9-2 Ernest Monson May, b. Apr. 19, 1934.

8-2 Ernest May, b. Nov. 3, 1903, graduated from Bloomington H.S. and attended Ind. Univ. three years.

8-3 Lillian Marie May, b. Mar. 25, 1907, married Frank Rendles, son of Frank and Lou Rendles. Lillian May graduated from Bloomington H.S. and attended Ind. Univ. Children:

9-1 Robert Rendles, b. Sept. 20, 1930.
9-2 Donald Rendles, b. Oct. 23, 19 ?.
9-3 Joanna Rendles, b. Aug. 28, 19 ?.

7-3 Myrtle Hazel May married 2nd time, Dec. 1931, to Zibe Inman, b. Oct. 18, 1883, son of Wayne and Anglette Wagner Inman.

6-3 Wm. Paris Hazel, b. 1848, d. 1924, son of Richard and Sallie (Bowen) Hazel, married 2nd time to Nancy Jane Shields. Children:

7-4 Porter Hazel, b. Oct. 27, 1882.
7-5 Wyatt Hazel, b. Dec. 15, 1884, d. 1934.
7-6 Golda Hazel, b. Mar. 30, 1886.

7-4 Porter Hazel married Mar. 14, 1916, to May Barnhill, b. Jul. 20, 1895. He was a mail carrier in Bloomington, Ind. for twenty-eight years. Child:

8-1 Mary Ellen Hazel, b. Dec. 29, 1921, graduated from Bloomington, Ind. H.S. with honors and received a scholarship to Ind. Univ. She graduated from Indiana University 1942.

7-5 Wyatt Hazel, married Mayme Rush.

He was a great great great grand son of James and Elizabeth Sears Wright and lived on the farm James entered. He was Pres., of the Hazel reunion for years. Children:

8-1 Meril Hazel, b. m. Ruth Henry. Children:

9-1 Patty Lue Hazel, b. 9-2

8-2 Wanda Hazel b. m. Lloyd Todd. Children:

9-1 Earl Todd, b. 9-2

8-3 Wilma Hazel, b. 1916, d. 1933. Dec. 8, buried in South Union Cemetery.

8-4 June Hazel, b.

7-6 Golda Hazel, dau. of Nancy Jane (Shields) and Paris Hazel, married on August 23, 1903, to Ben Ferguson, b. Dec. 10, 1884. Children:

8-1 Hazel Ferguson, b. June 6, 1904.
8-2 Fletcher Ferguson, b. Feb. 15, 1906.
8-3 Lloyd Ferguson, b. Dec. 10, 1911.
8-4 Auston Ferguson, b. June 4, 1914.
8-5 Ralph Ferguson, b. Jan. 17, 1916.

8-1 Hazel Ferguson, dau. of Ben and Golda (Hazel) Ferguson, married on Sept. 7, 1921, to Elza Beyers, born Apr. 13, 1899. Children:

9-1 Dorthy Beyers, b. Aug. 6, 1923.
9-2 Bennie Beyers, b. Nov. 30, 1926, d. Feb. 19, 1933.
9-3 Ellen Beyers, b. Mar. 13, 1932.

8-2 Fletcher Ferguson, son of Ben and Golda (Hazel) Ferguson, married on Aug. 24, 1925, to Francis Wampler, born in 1910. Children:

9-1 Dorris May Ferguson, b. June 7, 1927.
9-2 Jackie Merl Ferguson, b. May 9, 1931.

8-3 Lloyd Ferguson, son of Ben and Golda (Hazel) Ferguson, was united in marriage in Oct. 1932, to Nancy Mann, born February 14, 1909.

8-4 Auston Ferguson, son of Ben and Golda (Hazel) Ferguson, was united in marriage on September 17, 1933, to Estella Hayes, born in July of 1913.

6-4 Mary Elizabeth Hazel, born Nov. 24, 1849, daughter of Richard and Sallie Bowen Hazel, was united in marriage to Thomas Minks, son of Henry and Emily Minks. Children:

7-1 Louisa Minks, b. m. William Bwoers.
7-2 Flora Minks, m. William Sappington.
7-3 Pearl Minks, m. David Taylor.
7-4 Jennie Minks, m. William Eller.
7-5 Eno Minks, m. Lillie Hughs, lived west of Terre Haute, Ind.

6-5 Louisa Susan Hazel, dau. of Richard and Sallie (Bowen) Hazel, married Mar. 14, 1878, to Charles Burch, b. Feb. 23, 1854. Charles Burch was a school teacher for years near Victor, Ind. In 1941 he was living in Bedford, Ind. Children:

7-1 Cecil M. Burch, b. Jan. 11, 1879, d. April 30, 1894.
7-2 Paul H. Burch, b. Sept. 3, 1880, m. Lola Isom.
7-3 Lora E. Burch, b. Mar. 10, 1882.
7-4 Richard Audry Burch, b. July 24, 1883, m. Ethel Williams.
7-5 Mary Lena Burch, b. July 5, 1885.
7-6 Daisy B. Burch, b. Nov. 12, 1886, m. James Johnson.
7-7 Paris G. Burch, b. Feb. 2, 1889, m. Lola Sears.
7-8 Jennie Hazel Burch, b. Feb. 25, 1893, m. Redka Schmidt.

6-6 John B. Hazel, born Sept. 12, 1854, son of Richard and Sallie (Bowen) Hazel, married to Flora Jones, daughter of Lewis and Catherine Walker Jones. Children:

7-1 Blush Hazel, b. 1882, m. Bridge Nickols.
7-2 Dean Hazel, b. 1883.
7-3 Badah Hazel, b. 1886, m. Harry Herntschire.

7-4 Ofa Hazel, b. 1889, m. James Garrison.
7-5 Hazel Hazel, b. 1893, m. David McWhie. Children:
8-1 Martha McWhie, b. 1919.
8-2 Flora Jane McWhie, b. 1926.

6-7 Jennie Hazel b. Sept. 14, 1857, d. April 26, 1879, daughter of Richard and Sally Bowen Hazel m. Joseph Sadler. Child:
Bruce Sadler, d. y.

6-8 Joseph Milton, b. 1859, son of Richard and Sallie (Bowen) Hazel, married Jan. 30, 1878, Susie Trisler, who died Mar. 27, 1916. Children:
7-1 Ada Hazel, b. Oct. 30, 1878.
7-2 Bert Hazel, b. Mar. 4, 1880.
7-3 Florence Hazel, b. Dec. 11, 1882.
7-4 Bruce Hazel, b. May 6, 1886.
7-5 Vessie Hazel, b. Sept. 7, 1889.
7-6 James Hazel, b. Feb. 22, 1892.
7-7 Minnie Hazel, b. Oct. 11, 1896.
7-8 Eva Hazel, b. Oct. 20, 1899.
7-9 Leroy Hazel, b. Sept. 1, 1902.

7-1 Ada Hazel, dau. of Joseph Milton and Susie (Trisler) Hazel, married Oct. 5, 1895, Olie Livingston, b. May 1873, son of Mandy Jane Livingston. Children:
8-1 Donna Dymple Livingston, d. y.
8-2 Lillian Hazel Livingston.
8-3 Robert Gibson Livingston.
8-4 Bonnie Myrtle Livingston.
8-5 Clifford Archer Livingston.
8-6 Phillip C. Livingston, Mar. 29, 1907.
8-7 Ada Gretchen Livingston, b. Nov. 9, 1909.
8-8 Frederick Boyd Livingston, b. 1915.
8-9 Marion Irene Livingston, b. 1921.

8-2 Lillian Hazel Livingston married Kenneth Wallace. Children:
9-1 James Milton Wallace.
9-2 Rachel Ann Wallace.
9-3 Robert Wallace (twin).
9-4 Renus Albert Wallace (twin).
9-1 Walter Olie Wallace.
9-2 Kenneth Wallace.
9-3 William Wallace.
9-4 Lillian Jeanne Wallace.

8-3 Robert G. Livingston married and had:
9-1 Peggy Jeanne Livingston.
9-2 Robert Livingston.
9-3 Leanna Livingston.
9-4 Judith Livingston.

8-7 Ada Gretchen Livingston married in June 1928, Harvey Bales, b. June 1891. Address, 1028 W. 5th St., Bloomington, Ind. Children:
9-1 Gretchen Marie Bales, b. May 29, 1929.
9-2 Phillip Edgar Bales, b. Mar. 18, 1931.
9-3 Nancy Susan Bales, b. Oct. 3, 1933.
9-4 Margaret Louise Bales, b. Nov. 30, 1936.

7-2 Bert Hazel, son of Milton and Susie (Trisler) Hazel, married on Janu. 2, 1900 to Alice Rogers, b. Mar. 11, 1876, d. Nov. 1907, dau. of John and Minerva Rogers. Children:
8-1 Beulah Hazel, b. July 11, 1902, d. Nov. 1925.

8-2 Freda Hazel, dau. of Bert and Alice (Rogers) Hazel, married Carl Hawkins, b. June 13, 1907, son of Elmer and Quinna Jane Taylor Hawkins. They were married April 11, 1930. Children:
9-1 Elsie Marie Hawkins, b. Feb. 13, 1931.
9-2 Blanch Olive Hawkins, b. Aug. 22, 1932.
9-3 Anna Lee Hawkins, b. Mar. 9, 1941.

7-2 Bert Hazel's second marriage was to Florence (Wright) Douglas, b. Nov. 13, 1875. Child:
8-1 Pearl Marie Hazel, b. May 14, 1911, dau. of Bert and Florence (Wright) Douglas Hazel, married May 19, 1932, to Earl Burch, b. Dec. 21, 1913, the son of Eden and Dellie Anderson Burch. Children:
9-1 Elmer Burch, b. Jan. 4, 1939.
9-2 Robert Burch, b. Aug. 11, 1940.

7-2 Bert Hazel's third marriage in July 1941 was to Gertie Wells. Their address is Bloomington, Ind. S. Morton St.

7-3 Florence Hazel, dau. of Joseph Milton and Susan (Trisler) Hazel, married Harvey Helms. Children:

8-1 Gladys Helms, m. Richard Simmons.
8-2 Bruce Helms.
8-3 Clyde Helms, m. Jene Taylor.
8-4 Lucile Helms, m. Wilson Farmer.
8-5 Bernice Helms, m. Everett McMiller.
8-6 Leon Helms.
8-7 Dorothy Helms, m. William Nickles.
8-8 Ada May Helms, m. Mr. Hampton.

7-4 Bruce Hazel, son of Milton and Susie (Trisler) Hazel, married on Aug. 25, 1906, to Nolea Judia, b. Apr. 1, 1887. Bruce Hazel is a Methodist Minister. They own a farm and live two miles west of Bloomington. Children:

8-1 Paul Edward Hazel, b. Sept. 11, 1917.
8-2 Ruth Maxine Hazel, b. June 8, 1921.
8-3 Sarah Chloe Hazel, b. July 27, 1924.
8-4 Barbara Jean Hazel, b. July 9, 1929.
8-5 Carl Morris Hazel, b. July 5, 1932.

8-1 Paul Edward Hazel, son of Bruce and Nolea (Judia) Hazel, married May 30, 1939, to Maxine Burke, b. Jan. 10, 1917, dau. of Ray Mannie Burke.

7-5 Vessie Hazel, dau. of Milton and Susie (Trisler) Hazel, first marriage to Ray Goodman. Child:

8-1 Willie Goodman.

7-5 Vessie Hazel Goodman was united in a second marriage to John Borrow. Children:

8- 1 Floyd Borrow.
8- 2 Edney Borrow.
8- 3 Oscar Borrow.
8- 4 Lenard Borrow.
8- 5 Lois Borrow.
8- 6 Eva Borrow.
8- 7 Dorothy Borrow.
8- 8 Ruth Borrow.
8- 9 Betty Borrow.
8-10 John Borrow, d. y.

7-6 James Hazel, son of Milton and Susie (Trisler) Hazel, married Cora Neal. Children:

8-1 Lawrence Hazel.
8-2 Mary Hazel.

7-7 Minnie Hazel, dau. of Milton and Susie (Trisler) Hazel, married Dec. 6, 1913 to Myrne Binkley, b. Sept. 29, 1891, son of Jas. C. Binkley and Mollie (Sare) Binkley. Children:

8-1 Donald Binkley, b. Oct. 8, 1914.
8-2 Morris Binkley, b. June 29, 1916.
8-3 Jennett Binkley, b. Sept. 7, 1925, graduated from High School, 1942, received a Scholarship to Ind. University.

8-1 Donald Binkley, married Sept. 2, 1939 to Helen Goss, b. in Dec. 1918, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Goss. Donald graduated from Bloomington High School and Ind. Univ. He is a Postal employee at Bloomington, Ind.

8-2 Morris Edward Binkley, son of Myrne and Minnie Hazel Binkley, married on Sept. 6, 1937, to Alice Loyd, b. in Aug. 1915. He is a Railway Postal Clerk. Child:

9-1 Morris Edward Binkley Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1939.

7-8 Eva Hazel, dau. of Milton and Susie (Trisler) Hazel, married Oct. 20, 1921, to Charles Binkley. Child:

8-1 Opal Binkley, b. Oct. 14, 1922.

7-9 Leroy Hazel, son of Milton and Susan (Trisler) Hazel married Minnie Guest. Child:

8-1 Robert Guest Hazel.

6-8 Joseph Milton Hazel, was united in a second marriage to Estella Hendrix. Children:

7-1 Billie Hazel, b. 1925.
7-2 Estella Hazel, b. 1927.

6-10 Richard Grant Hazel, son of Richard and Sallie (Bowen) Hazel, married in 1886, to Lizzie Butcher, b. Mar. 11, 1865. dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Butcher.

Grant Hazel was a school teacher for many years and owned a music store in Bloomington, Ind. Children:

7-1 Fred Hazel, b. June 18, 1887. 7-2 Shiril Hazel, b. Jan. 27, 1889.

7-1 Fred Hazel, son of Grant and Lizzie (Butcher) Hazel, married Ona Culvert. He owns a grocery store at Bloomington, Ind. Children:

8-1 Elizabeth Hazel, m. Walter Schenck. 8-3 Billie Hazel.
8-2 Fredrick Hazel, b. Oct. 27, 1918. 8-4 Barbara Hazel.

8-2 Fredrick Hazel, married July 3, 1935, to Louise Jones, b. Sept. 9, 1920. He is a city policeman, at Bloomington, Ind. Children:

9-1 Martha Ann Hazel, b. Feb. 14, 1936.
9-2 Patricia Louise Hazel, b. May 26, 1937.
9-3 Mable Juanita Hazel, b. Nov. 27, 1939.

8-3 Billie Hazel, married Norma Hawkins. Child:

9-1 Jeannie Sue Hazel.

7-2 Sheril Hazel, son of Grant and Lizzie (Butcher) Hazel, married on Aug. 25, 1913, to Edna Sheperd, b. June 6, 1896, the daughter of Millard and Elizabeth Shepherd. Sheril Hazel graduated from Bloomington High School and attended Purdue University. He is employed by the State Highway Department. Child:

8-1 John Hazel, b. Dec. 22, 1919, son of Sheril and Edna (Shepherd) Hazel, married Ellen Jeteskill. Child:

9-1 Joe Mike Hazel, b. Nov. 27, 1939.

6-11 Isaac Harvey, b. Feb. 8, 1866, d. in Apr. 1941, son of Richard and Sallie (Bowen) Hazel, married Minnie B. Kelly on Jan. 1, 1891. Both Harvey and Minnie were graduates of Berkley Univ. of Calif. At Berkley he was a Christian Minister and later a doctor. They live in Los Angeles, Calif.

6-12 James Tuley Hazel, son of Richard and Sallie (Bowen) Hazel, married on Sept. 5, 1894, to Lillian Kellie, b. in 1875, a sister of Minnie B. Kellie Hazel. James graduated from Hospital College of Medicine, Louisville, Ky., June 30, 1900. They now live at Freedom, Ind.

5-4 Elizabeth (Betsy) Bowen, dau. of Isaac and Frankie Ann (Wright) Bowen, married Richard Gardner. They had two children. Both are dead. Their son William was a soldier in the war of 1861. Children:

6-1 William Gardner. 6-2 Name unk.

5-5 Nancy Bowen, dau. of Isaac and Frankie Ann (Wright) Bowen, married Jacob Crum. Children:

6-1 Henry Crum, b. Nov. 1, 1837, d. Apr. 5, 1922, m. Nancy Jane Morgan.
6-2 Isaac Crum, m. Fannie Hodge. 6-4 Frankie Crum, m. John Kirk.
6-3 Noah Crum, m. Sallie Hostutter. 6-5 Sarah Crum, m. Kirk.

6-1 Henry Crum, son of Jacob and Nancy (Bowen) Crum, married, 1856, Nancy Jane Morgan, b. Mar. 15, 1836, d. Mar. 8, 1884, dau. of Soloman and Lydia (Goodwin) Morgan and a sister of John W. Morgan. Henry lived on his farm near Kirksville, Ind. Children:

7-1 Minerva Crum, b. Mar. 9, 1857, m. Isaac Chitwood.
7-2 Jacob Soloman Crum, b. June 15, 1862, m. Martha Adeline Burch.
7-3 Rebecca Crum, b. June 7, 1867, m. Joel W. Malicott.
7-4 Tilford Crum, b. July 28, 1873, m. Belle Kirk.

7-1 Minerva Crum, dau. of Henry and Nancy Jane (Morgan) Crum, married Isaac Chitwood. Second marriage to William Burke. Children:

8-1 Jennie Chitwood. 8-2 Leverna Burke.

8-1 Jennie Chitwood, dau. of Isaac and Minerva (Crum) Chitwood, married Willie Williams. Children:

9-1 Curtis Alaska Williams. 9-2 Ethel Day Williams.
9-3 Edith May Williams.

9-2 Ethel Day Williams, married Sylvester Smith. Child:

10-1 Everett Smith.

8-2 Leverna Burke, dau. of William and Minerva (Crum) Chitwood Burke, married James Craig. Children:

9-1 Cleophas Craig.
9-2 Ruth Estelle Craig.
9-3 Mary Ester Craig.
9-4 Amos William Craig.
9-5 Everett Homer Craig.
9-6 Ethel May Craig.
9-7 Herschel Leo Craig.
9-8 Edna Pauline Craig.
9-9 Raymond Lester Craig.

7-2 Jacob Soloman Crum, son of Henry and Nancy Jane (Morgan) Crum, married Martha Adeline Burch. Second marriage to Celia Jane Bruner. No children from second marriage. Children:

8-1 Eva Lucinda Crum, b. July 28, 1882.
8-2 Emma Lurinda Crum, b. Oct. 23, 1883.
8-3 Bertha Izora Crum, b. Aug. 4, 1886.
8-4 Charles Edward Crum, b. June 22, 1888.
8-5 Thomas Henry Crum, b. Nov. 28, 1889.
8-6 Nettie Jane Crum, b. Nov. 4, 1893.
8-7 Dexter Hansel, b. Dec. 11, 1894.
8-8 Lydia Ora Crum, b. Oct. 24, 1896.
8-9 Albert Rolla, b. Dec. 21, 1897.

8-1 Eva Lucinda Crum married Carey Brown. Children:

9-1 Viola Brown.
9-2 Olive Brown.
9-3 Clovis Brown.

9-1 Viola Brown married Orin Phelps. Child:

10-1 Dale Phelps.

9-1 Viola Brown Phelps married 2nd. to Fred Klotche. Children:

10-2 Mary Etta Klotche.
10-3 Emogene Klotche.
10-4 Wilma Jean Klotche.

9-1 Viola Brown Phelps Klotche's third marriage was to William Fleetwood. Child:

10-5 William Fleetwood.

9-1 Viola Brown Phelps Klotche Fleetwood's fourth marriage was to William Arthur. Child:

10-7 Bobby Arthur.

9-2 Olive Brown, dau. of Carey and Eva Lucinda (Crum) Brown, married Carl Hanna. Children:

10-1 Margaret Hanna.
10-2 Doris Hanna.

9-2 Olive Brown Hanna's second marriage was to Carl Stewart.

9-3 Clovis Brown, son of Carey and Eva Lucinda (Crum) Brown, married Mildred Jackson. Children:

10-1 Lois Ann Brown.
10-2 Ray Eugene Brown.

8-2 Emma Lurinda Crum, dau. of Jacob Soloman and Martha A. (Burch) Crum, married Oliver Anderson. Children:

9-1 Lloyd Anderson, m. Irene Bowers.
9-2 Nola Anderson, m. Charles Holtsclaw.
9-3 Nona Anderson, m. Harold Todd.
9-4 Mable Anderson.
9-5 Dorothy Anderson.

9-1 Lloyd Anderson, son of Oliver and Emma Lurinda (Crum) Anderson, married Irene Bowers, dau. of Charles and Alice (White) Bowers. Irene is a graduate nurse. She also graduated from the Trafalgar, Indiana High School. Lloyd received his education in Bloomington, Ind. He attended Ind. University and is a school teacher. Children:

10-1 John Lloyd Anderson.
10-2 James Wesley Anderson.
10-3 Joan Irene Anderson.
10-4 Carol Jean Anderson.

8-3 Bertha Izora Crum, dau. of Jacob Soloman and Martha Adeline (Burch) Crum, married Manson Mood. Children:

9-1 Lowell B. Mood.
9-2 Martha L. Mood.
9-3 Merrit M. Mood.
9-4 Violet E. Mood.

9-5 Annabel Mood.
9-6 Evan Basil Mood.
9-7 Clarice Maxine Mood.
9-8 Norma Faye Mood.

9-1 Lowell B. Mood married Josephine Jackson. Children:
10-1 Jammie Mood.
10-2 Rita Mood.
10-3 Terry Mood.

9-2 Martha L. Mood married Morris Graves. Children:
10-1 Bryce Graves.
10-2 Donald Lee Graves.
10-3 Alice Graves.
10-4 Clarice Graves.

9-3 Merrit M. Mood married Velma Mason. Children:
10-1 Joyce Ann Mood.
10-2 Judith June Mood.
10-3 Greta Jo Mood.

9-4 Violet E. Mood married George E. Byers. Children:
10-1 Irvin Byers.
10-2 Ivan Byers.
10-3 Jerry Lee Byers.
10-4 Joey Lane Byers.
10-5 Verna Lou Byers.

9-5 Annabel Mood married Ivan Moore. Children:
10-1 Peggy Ann Moore.
10-2 Karen Sure Moore.

9-6 Evan Basil Mood married Mabel Johnson. Child:
10-1 Alton Basil Mood.

8-4 Charles Edward Crum, son of Jacob Soloman and Martha Adeline (Burch) Crum, married Elsie Reed. Children:
9-1 Russell E. Crum.
9-2 Beulah Crum.
9-3 Charles J. Crum, m. Catherine Kawfman.

9-1 Russell E. Crum married Jessie Mood. Child:
10-1 Gene Byron Crum.

9-2 Beulah Crum, married Archie Gwaltney. Child:
10-1 Sue Carol Gwaltney.

8-5 Thomas H. Crum, son of Jacob Soloman and Martha Adeline (Burch Crum, married Alice East. Children:
9- 1 Helen Crum.
9- 2 Mildred Crum.
9- 3 Gladys Crum.
9- 4 Helmer Thomas Crum.
9- 5 Warren Crum.
9- 6 Mary Adeline Crum.
9- 7 George Jacob Crum.
9- 8 Chester Lee Crum.
9- 9 Dorothy Mae Crum
9-10 Marion Keith Crum.

9-1 Helen Crum married Louis Anderson. Children:
10-1 Oscar Thomas Anderson.
10-2 Mina Alice Anderson.

9-2 Mildred Crum married Carl Stevens. Child:
10-1 Carlene Stevens.

9-3 Gladys Crum married Bernard Hitchcock. Child:
10-1 Charles Lee Hitchcock.

8-6 Nettie Jane Crum, dau. of Jacob Soloman and Martha A. (Burch) Crum, married Roger Lingeman. Children:
9-1 Roger Eugene Lingeman.
9-2 Geraldine Lingeman.
9-3 Norman Lingeman.

9-1 Roger E. Lingeman married Beatrice Jones. Child:
10-1 Billy Lingeman.

8-7 Dexter Hansel Crum, son of Jacob Soloman and Martha A. (Burch) Crum, married Edna Brown. No children.

8-8 Lydia Ora Crum, dau. of Jacob Soloman and Martha A. (Burch) Crum, married Earl Graves. Children:
8-1 Earl Edwin Graves.
9-2 Elbert Dale Graves.
9-3 Mary Esther Graves.
9-4 Glen Atkins Graves
9-5 Maxine Edna Graves.

9-1 Earl Edwin Graves married Ruth Marie Carmichael. Child:
10-1 Michael Edwin Graves.

8-9 Albert Rolla Crum, son of Jacob Soloman and Martha Adeline (Burch) Crum, married Bessie Bowers. Albert Rolla Crum is a fireman at Bloomington, Ind. Children:
9-1 Mary Lee Crum, a graduate of Ind. University.
9-2 Naoma Crum, a graduate of Ind. University.

7-3 Rebecca Ann Crum, dau. of Henry and Nancy Jane (Morgan) Crum, married Joel W. Malicoat. Children:
8-1 Cordelia Malicoat.
8-2 Rassie Malicoat.

8-1 Cordelia Malicoat married Challman Rondabush. Children:
9-1 Thelma Rondabush, m. James Robertson.
9-2 Wayne Rondabush.

9-2 Wayne Rondabush married Viril Baker. Children:
10-1 Berle Wayne Rondabush.
10-2 Mary Jo Rondabush.

7-4 Tilford Crum, son of Henry and Nancy Jane (Morgan) Crum, married Belle Kirk. Child:
8-1 Goldie Crum, m. James Bean. Child:
9-1 Oscar Bean.

6-3 Noah Crum, son of Jacob and Nancy (Bowen) Crum, married Sallie Hostutter. Children:
7-1 Bailey Crum, b. Oct. 15, 1877.
7-2 Saddie Crum.
7-3 Dellie Crum, b. Oct. 3, 1875.
7-4 Bart Crum, b. 1891.
7-5 Hollis Crum, b. 1893.
7-6 Edward Crum.
7-7 Samuel Crum.

7-1 Bailey Crum, son of Noah and Sallie (Hostutter) Crum, married Bertha May. Children:
8-1 Ellis Crum.
8-2 Howard Crum.
8-3 Bernice Crum.
8-4 Mary Crum.
8-5 Paul Crum.
8-6 George Crum.
8-7 William Crum.
8-8 Harry Crum.

8-1 Ellis Crum married Lucile Rice. Child:
9-1 Ellis Crum Jr.

8-2 Howard Crum married Forest Stafford. Children:
9-1 John Joe Crum.
9-2 Jimmie Crum.

8-3 Bernice Crum married Fred May, son of William and Kate (Sullivan) May. Children:
9-1 Billie May.
9-2 Mary Elinor May.
9-3 Sarah Joe May.

8-4 Mary Crum married Lowel Johnson. Children:
9-1 Robert Johnson.
9-2 Gene Johnson.

8-6 George Crum married Opal Howard. Child:
9-1 Wanda Aleana Crum.

7-3 Dellie Crum, dau. of Noah and Sallie (Hostutter) Crum, married William Young, b. Aug. 12, 1870. Children:
8-1 Craigalene Crum Young, b. Nov. 22, 1897.
8-2 Curt Young, b. Nov. 3, 1899.
8-3 Madonna Young, b. May 7, 1901.
8-4 Dorothy Young, b. Apr. 27, 1903.
8-5 Lois Young, b. Oct. 8, 1911.

8-1 Craigalene Young married, Jan. 12, 1916, Leslie Peters, b. Feb. 21, 1897. Craigalene Young Peters (Craig) took voice at Indiana Univ. for four years from John Gyger, and from Eva East for one year. She also plays the piano well. She has been singing for funerals for twenty-seven years. She has sung for more funerals here in Bloomington and towns near by than any other one person. She did the singing at 441 funerals in the past three years. Child:
9-1 Martha Joan Peters, b. Dec. 14, 1916, is a musician. She sang in the Glee Club, played the piano for the orchestra, the drums and other instruments

while in Bloomington High School. She attended Indiana Univ. for five years. She won the State contest in piano at the University for two years. She teaches accordian and piano at Indianapolis.

8-3 Madonna Young married Oscar Goodwin. Children:

9-1 Isabell Goodwin, b. Dec. 12, 1920. 9-2 Oscar Goodwin, b. Mar. 20, 1922.
9-3 Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 13, 1925.

8-5 Lois Young married Kennie Isom, b. in 1910. Children:

9-1 Rebecca Sue Isom (Becky Sue), b. Nov. 24, 1931.
9-2 Larry Isom, b. Oct. 20, 1936 (twin). 9-3 Jerry Isom, b. Oct. 20, 1936 (twin).

7-4 Bart Crum, son of Noah and Sallie (Hostutter) Crum, married Eva Doub. Children:

8-1 Charlotte Crum.
8-2 Josephine Crum. 8-4 Beulah Crum.
8-3 Millard Crum. 8-5 Della Crum.

8-1 Charlotte Crum married Quince Brinegar. Children:

9-1 John Brinegar. 9-3 Lois Brinegar.
9-2 James Brinegar (Jimmie) 9-4 Vera Jane Brinegar.

8-2 Josephine Crum married Ver Seeley. Children:

9-1 Eva May Seeley. 9-2 Ruth Lavern Seeley.

8-3 Millard Crum married Claudene Henson. Children:

9-1 Lenard Ray Crum.
9-2 Charlotte May Crum. 9-3 Naoma Ruth Crum.

8-4 Beulah Crum married Eugene Kinser. Children:

9-1 One boy died in inf.
9-2 Judene Kinser. 9-3 Tommy Reed Kinser.

8-5 Della Crum married Lone Elkins. Children:

9-1 Hollis Allen Elkins. 9-2 Reva Joyce Elkins.

7-6 Edward Crum (Eddie), son of Noah and Sallie (Hostutter) Crum, married Edna McNeely. Children:

8-1 Clayton Crum.
8-2 Festus Crum, m. Lucy Brinegar.
8-3 Edward Crum, overseas with army in 1942.
8-4 Forest Crum.
8-5 Phyllis Crum, m. Warren Leo McPike.

8-1 Clayton Crum married Pearl Henson. Children:

9-1 Deloris Crum. 9-2 Bernie Gene Crum.

8-1 Clayton Crum's second marriage was to Isabelle Chambers. Child:

9-3 Sharon Kay Crum.

8-4 Forest Crum married Otis Elsworth Wright, son of Otis and Ellen Lewis Wright. Children:

9-1 Tarris Lee Wright, b. Sept. 16, 1940

7-7 Sam Crum, son of Noah and Sallie (Hostutter) Crum, married Arie Bougher. Children:

8-1 Franklin Crum d. y. 8-4 Silas Crum, m. Mary Waterford.
8-2 Lucille Crum. 8-5 Sylvia Crum.
8-3 Elda Crum. 8-6 Hilda Marie Crum.

8-2 Lucile Crum married Fred Norman. Children:

9-1 Rossanna Norman.
9-2 Jackie Norman. 9-3 Katherine Norman.

8-3 Elda Crum married Muncin Shelter. Children:

9-1 Ward Shelter. 9-3 Jo Ann Shelter (Joan)
9-2 Glendora Shelter. 9-4 Janet Shelter.

8-5 Sylvia Crum married Elmer Tigue. Child:

9-1 Georgeanna Tigue.

8-5 Sylvia Crum Tigue's second marriage was to Stephen Grubb. Child:

9-2 Myrna Loy Grubb.

8-6 Hilda Marie married Paul Grubb. Child:
9-1 Sandra Jo Grubb.

5-6 Louisa Bowen, dau. of Isaac and Frankie Ann Bowen, b. Feb. 22, 1835, d. Aug. 22, 1923, m. James B. Crane, the son of Richard Crane. They are buried in the church cemetery near Mountain Springs, Martin Co., Ind. Children:
6- 1 Grant Crane, m. Anna Sargent.
6- 2 Frank Crane, b. Jan. 15, 1860, d. Apr. 19, 1938.
6- 3 Charles Crane.
6- 4 James Wesley Crane, m. Charity Inman.
6- 5 Charlote Crane, m. Mancel Hitchcock.
6- 6 Elizabeth Crane.
6- 7 Hester Crane, m. Thomas White.
6- 8 Susan Crane.
6- 9 Amanda Crane, m. Luther White.
6-10 Rebecca Crane.
6-11 Isaac Crane, m. Angeline Smith.
6-12 William, m. Sarah Jane Wagner.

6-1 Frank Crane b. Jan. 15, 1860; d. Apr. 19, 1938, son of Isaac and Louisa (Bowen) Crane, married, Apr. 10, 1886, Hester A. Smith, b. Jan. 24, 1864. Children:
7-1 Rosco Stetson Crane, b. Mar. 2, 1887, d. May 17, 1890.
7-2 Clarence Morton Crane, b. Feb. 26, 1889, d. June 19, 1895.
7-3 Lewie Edieth Crane, b. Aug. 19, 1890.
7-4 James Wesley Crane, b. Apr. 10, 1894.
7-5 Dorinda Maude Crane, b. Apr. 3, 1897.
7-6 Harley Hobson Crane, b. Nov. 4, 1899.
7-7 Ted Roosevelt, b. May 13, 1903.
7-8 Emily Madge, b. July 15, 1905.
7-9 Goldie Marie, b. Feb. 27, 1907, d. Mar. 25, 1907.

7-3 Lewie Edieth Crane, dau. of Frank and Hester (Smith) Crane, married Obe Ritchey. Children:
8-1 Vincent Ritchey.
8-2 Olive Ritchey.
8-3 Ralph Ritchey.
8-4 Paul Ritchey.
8-5 Wilma Jean Ritchey.

8-1 Vincent Ritchey married Anna Laura Bolton. They live near Odon, Ind. Children:
9-1 Beverly Joan Ritchey.
9-2 Donald Lee Ritchey.

8-2 Olive Ritchey, daughter of Edith and Obe Ritchey, graduated from Burns City High School.

8-3 Ralph Ritchey graduated from the Burns City High School. He attended Evansville College. He enlisted in the United States Navy. He is now on the U.S.S. Pennsylvania, Pearl Harbor.

7-4 James Wesley Crane married Molinda Catherine Bough. James Wesley Crane works at the Stone Mills in Bedford, Ind. Children:
8-1 Evelyn Crane a student at the Collegiste, Institute (a Junior College in Evanston, Ill).
8-2 Benjamine Franklin Crane, a student at Bedford High School.
8-3 Rosemary Crane, a student at Bedford High School.
8-4 Louis Crane.
8-5 Doyle Crane.
8-6 Kenneth Crane.
8-7 Samantha Catherine Crane.

7-5 Dorinda Maude Crane married E. E. Greenwell, farmer and liver at Clay City.

7-6 Harley Hobson Crane married Inez Rosenbaum. Child:
8-1 James Crane, a student at Tunnelton High School.

7-7 Ted Roosevelt Crane married Bertha Baker. Children:
8-1 Maxine Crane.

8-2 William Franklin Crane (Billy).

7-8 Emily Madge Crane, is a graduate of Tunnelton High School and has an A.B. degree from Ind. Univ.

6-3 Charles Crane, a son of James and Louise (Bowen) Crane, married Lula Sipes. Children:

7-1 Green Crane.
7-2 Taylor Crane.
7-3 Frankie Crane.
7-4 Kanady Crane.
7-5 Seeley Crane.

6-6 Elizabeth Crane, dau. of James and Louise (Bowen) Crane, married Craig Childs. Children:

7-1 James Childs.
7-2 Ava Childs.
7-3 Fay Childs.

6-8 Susan Crane, dau. of James and Louisa (Bowen) Crane, married Manford Patten. Children:

7-1 Walter Patten.
7-2 William Patten.
7-3 Wayne Patten.

6-10 Rebecca Crane, dau. of James and Louisa (Bowen) Crane, married Jacob Wagner. Children:

7-1 Arley Wagner, m. Miss Inman, live St. Bernice, Ind.
7-2 Edith Wagner.
7-3 Vanda Wagner.
7-4 Marie Wagner.
7-5 Josephine Wagner.
7-6 Lloyd Wagner.
7-7 Ephrum Wagner.
7-8 Arley

5-7 Melindia Bowen, dau. of Isaac and Frankie Ann (Wright) Bowen, married David Crum. Children:

6-1 Joseph (Jode) Crum.
6-2 Elizabeth Crum, m. Thomas Followell; 2nd. David Deckard.
6-3 John Crum, never married.
6-4 William Crum.
6-5 Matildia Crum, b. 1866, m. John Inman, lives in Bedford, Ind.

6-1 Joseph Crum (Jode), son of David and Milindia (Bowen) Crum, married Louisa Hodge. Children:

7-1 Linnie Crum.
7-2 James Crum.
7-3 Homer Crum.
7-4 Alva Crum.

7-1 Linnie Crum, dau. of Joseph (Jode) Crum and Louisa (Hodge) Crum, married Charley Graves (Cheap Charley). Children:

8-1 Earl Graves.
8-2 Walter Graves.
8-3 Mary Esther Graves.

8-1 Earl Graves married Lydia Crum, dau. of Jacob Soloman and Martha (Burch) Crum. Children:

9-1 Jake Graves.
9-2 Homer Graves.
9-3 Alva Graves.

9-2 Homer Graves married Carrie Moore. Child:

10-1 Gladys Graves.

7-2 James Crum, son of Joseph (Jode) and Louisa (Hodge) Crum, married Ella Burch. Children:

8-1 Audry Crum.
8-2 Anna Crum.
8-3 Opel Crum.

5-8 Francis Susan Bowen, b. Jan. 12, 1837, dau. of Isaac and Frankie Ann (Wright) Bowen, married David Paddock, Jr., son of David and Phoebe (Scott) Paddock. He was born on Oct. 15, 1833. David Paddock was a farmer and a Civil War veteran. He belonged to the G.A.R. and was a member of the Methodist Church. Children:

6-1 Harvey Paddock, b. Dec. 12, 1854, d. Oct. 30, 1939.
6-2 Phoebe Paddock, b. 1857.
6-3 Jennie Paddock, b. Dec. 19, 1866.

6-1 Harvey Paddock, son of David and Susan (Bowen) Paddock, married Oct. 28, 1875, Ella Sare, b. Nov. 27, 1855, d. Oct. 10, 1913, dau. of Ashberry and Acka (Conder) Sare. Children:

7-1 James W. Paddock, b. Nov. 3, 1876.
7-2 Mary Paddock, b. Nov. 21, 1878.
7-3 Clarence, b. Jan. 13, 1881, d. y.
7-4 Minnie, b. Dec. 29, 1881.
7-5 Jessie, b. Oct. 24, 1883.
7-6 Iva, b. Feb. 27, 1887.
7-7 Inez, b. Feb. 14, 1899, d. y.

7-1 James Paddock, son of Harvey and Ella (Sare) Paddock, married Clara Turner Grayson, b. June 6, 1881. Children:

8-1 Clyde Paddock, b. Jan. 4, 1908.
8-2 Mary Paddock, b. Apr. 9, 1912.

7-1 James Paddock was united in a second marriage on Jan. 28, 1927 to Nettied Grubbs Crites, b. Mar. 17, 1877, dau. of Jacob and Nancy (Harmon) Grubb. They belong to the Church of Christ, Bloomington, Ind.

8-1 Clyde Paddock, son of James and Clara Turner Grayson Paddock, married Sept. 1928, Lucile Young, b. Aug. about 1908, dau. of William and Ruth Young. They live at 805 W. 22 Street, Connersville, Ind. He works in a defense plant. Children:

9-1 Carolyn Paddock, b. June 21, 1930.
9-2 Dorris Paddock, b. July 14, 1931.
9-3 Ronald Ned, b. Feb. 20, 1939.

8-2 Mary Paddock, dau. of James and Clara Tourner Grayson Paddock, married Louis Bauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Julia (Dinsmore) Bauer. Children:

9-1 Barbara Jean Bauer.
9-2 Mary Lou Bauer, b. Dec. 27, 1930.
9-3 Carol Sue Bauer, b. Feb. 21, 1933.

8-2 Mary Paddock Bauer was united in a second marriage to Clifford Walters, b. about Aug. 1910. He is a guard at the Federal Prison. Their address is 22 N. 15th St. Terre Haute, Ind.

7-2 May Paddock, b. Nov. 21, 1878, dau. of Harvey and Ella (Sare) Paddock, married, Nov. 30, 1902, George Shively. Child:

8-1 Gale Shively, b. 1903.

7-4 Minnie Paddock, d. July 19, 1914, dau. of Harvey and Ella (Sare) Paddock, married, Nov. 9, 1898, Ona Semple. No children.

7-5 Jessie Paddock, d. Apr. 26, 1942, dau. of Harvey and Ella (Sare) Paddock, married, Aug. 24, 1902, John Welch. Children:

8-1 Mable Welch, b. Feb. 16, 1903.
8-2 Florence Welch, b. Feb. 20, 1905.
8-3 George Welch.
8-4 Martha Welch.
8-5 Herbert Walch.

8-1 Mable Welch married, 1924, Samuel Gilmore, son of John Gilmore. Children:

9-1 Alice Gilmore, b. Dec. 1924.
9-2 James Gilmore.
9-3 Robert Gilmore.
9-4 Martha Jean Gilmore.

8-2 Florence Welch married, 1924, Chester Smith, son of John and Florence (Smith) Smith. He works at book binding in Bloomington, Ind.

8-4 Martha Welch married Harley Wright, Ellettsville, Ind.

8-5 Hubert Welch married, Oct. 1941. He works at Carters Bakery, Bloomington, Ind.

7-6 Iva M. Paddock, dau. of Harvey and Ella (Sare) Paddock, married Harvey Boles. She was married the second time to Harry Higgins. They live in Indianapolis, Ind.

6-2 Pheobe Paddock, dau. of David and Susan (Bowen) Paddock, married, 1877, Henry Smith. Children:

7-1 Ella Smith, b. Mar. 19, 1880.
7-2 David Smith, b. Jan. 14, 1883.
7-3 Jacob Smith, b. Mar. 15, 1885, d. Apr. 21, 1941.
7-4 Charles Smith, b. Aug. 4, 1888.
7-5 Ora C. Smith, b. Mar. 31, 1891, d. 1918.
7-6 Leota Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1895.

7-1 Ella Smith married, May 12, 1915, Ona Semple. No children. Ona is an electrical engineer at the City Water Plant, Bloomington, Ind. They are Republicans and members of the Methodist Church. Ella belongs to the Daughters of Veterans of the Civil War.

7-2 David Smith married. Children:

8-1 Chester Smith, m. Dorothy Deckard.
8-2 Jessie Smith, m. Ernest Mosen.
8-3 Hazel Smith, m. Opel Canner.
8-4 Lloyd Smith unm.
8-5 Mary Helen Smith.
8-6 William Smith unm.
8-7 Winfred Smith unm.

8-4 Lloyd Smith has been in the army in Camp Knox Kentucky for two years, guarding the gold there.

8-5 Mary Helen Smith married Carl Byers. Child:

9-1 Donald Byers.

7-6 Leota Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1895, married Earl Trisler. Children:

8-1 Henry Trisler, b. Mar. 1920.
8-2 Pearl Trisler, b. Apr. 1923.
8-3 Louise Trisler, b. Apr. 1928.
8-4 Deloris Trisler, b. Aug. 1932.
8-5 Janet Trisler, b. 1934.

6-3 Sarah Jane (Jennie) Paddock, dau. of David and Frances Susan (Bowen) Paddock, married, Sept. 2, 1893, John Duvall. Children:

7-1 Orvel Duvall, b. June 25, 1894, d. Aug. 29, 1895.
7-2 Clarence Roy Duvall, b. Sept. 2, 1896.
7-3 Alma Duval, b. Mar. 4, 1898.
7-4 Alta Duvall, b. June 19, 1899.
7-5 Fred Duvall, b. Mar. 10, 1902.
7-6 Daisy Dell Duvall, b. May 7, 1904.
7-7 Dallas David Duvall, b. Feb. 16, 1906.
7-8 Mary Elizabeth Duvall, b. Feb. 19, 1911.

7-3 Alma Duvall married, Nov. 19, 1919, Virgil Nevins of Bloomington, Ind. Virgil Nevins was a World War Veteran, serving with the Rainbow Division in all the big battles of the war. He is now with the Big Four R.R. serving his fifteenth year. Address: 410 S. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

8-1 John E. Nevins, b. Oct. 19, 1920. He is now in the U.S. Army in Hawaii. (Tech. H.S.)
8-2 Robert W. Nevins, b. Apr. 23, 1922. (Tech. H.S.)

7-4 Alta Duvall, married Donald H. McGuire of Indianapolis, Ind., on Dec. 24, 1920. He works for Big Four R.R. Child:

8-1 Donald H. McGuire, Jr. b. Feb. 28, 1926.

7-5 Fred Duvall, b. in Bloomington, Ind., Mar. 10, 1902, married Kathleen Swickeimer. He works for Big Four R.R., Indianapolis, Ind. Child:

8-1 Richard Eugene Duvall.

7-6 Daisy Dell Duvall, b. in Bloomington, Ind., married Wm. Figg Stephenson of Bloomington, son of Estella (Figg) Stephenson and George R. Stephenson on Dec. 5, 1931. Daisy Duvall Stephenson is a graduate of E.M.T.H.S., Indianapolis, and is an insurance underwriter. Wm. F. Stephenson is a contractor in business for self. No children. Address: R.R. 7, Box 124, Indianapolis, Ind.

7-7 Dallas David Duvall married Marguerite Scroggens, Sept. 1. Dallas is an employee of the Civil Aeronautics Experimental Station, Indianapolis, Ind. No children, but Dallas has a stepdaughter, Joyce.

7-8 Mary Elizabeth Duvall, b. in Bloomington, Ind., married Muggsy Moore Gore, July 8, 1931. Muggsy Gore, b. Aug. 10, 1905 at Sullivan, Ky., and is employed by Kingan & Co. No children. Address: 549 Fletcher Ave. Indianapolis, Ind.

5-9 Mary Ann Bowen, dau. of Isaac and Frankie Ann (Wright) Bowen, married James White. They live in Iowa.

4-2 Charity Wright, b. Mar. 2, 1804, d. Feb. 8, 1876, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Sears) Wright, m. Sept. 21, 1820, Basil Hill, b. June 25, 1802, d. Oct. 24, 1866. Basil was a farmer and lived near Smithville, Ind. James and Elizabeth Wright deeded Basil Hill 80 acres of land in 1824 in Monroe Co., Ind. Charity and her son Hugh were buried at Harrodsburg, Ind. Basil was buried in Mt. Salem cemetery, Monroe Co., Ind. Children:

5-1 Levi Hill, b. ca 1821.
5-2 Thomas Hill, b. ca 1823.
5-3 Isaac Hill, b. June 9, 1825.
5-4 James Hill, b. ca 1828.
5-5 Hugh Hill, b. Jan. 9, 1830.
5-6 Elizabeth Hill, b. ca 1832.
5-7 Greenberry Hill, b. Aug. 26, 1835.
5-8 Susan Hill, b. Aug. 17, 1842, d. May 4, 1927.

5-1 Levi Hill, married an dlived in Illinois. He was a farmer. Child:

6-1 Douglas Hill.

5-5 Hugh Hill, d. Feb. 11, 1881, never married. He lived in Medora, Ind. He was a farmer and he and his brother Greenberry, worked together buying and selling cattle.

5-6 Elizabeth (Betsy) Hill, dau. of Basil and Charity (Wright) Hill, married Hazel Barrett. Children:

6-1 Isaac Barrett.
6-2 Morgan Barrett.
6-3 Hugh Barrett.
6-4 Andy Barrett.
6-5 Donald Barrett.
6-6 Edna Barrett.
6-7 Nannie Barrett.

6-1 Isaac Barrett, son of Hazel and Betsy Ann (Hill) Barrett married Harriet Judy. Children:

7-1 Homer Barrett, never married.
7-2 Samuel Barrett married Mary Montgomery, Harrodsburg, Ind.
7-3 James Barrett m. Nettie Burkhart, dau. of James Burkhart.
7-4 Lula Barrett m. Benjamin Graves.
7-5 Sallie Barrett m. Mr. Cuddy. No children.
7-6 Liddie Barrett, d. y.
7-7 Senia Barrett m. Mr. Lemmon.
7-8 Ishmiel Barrett.
7-9 Alice Barrett.

6-2 Morgan Barrett, son of Hazel and Elizabeth (Hill) Barrett married Sarah McGlothern, dau. of John McGlothern, Harrodsburg, Ind. Children:

7-1 Ada Barrett.
7-2 ————
7-3 Mary Barrett.

5-7 Greenberry Hill, son of Basil and Charity (Wright) Hill, married Phoebe Emaline Wright, his first cousin, dau. of West Lee and Nancy (Wright) Wright, which see. He was a farmer and cattle buyer. Lived at Medora, Ind. Members of Christian Church. No children:

5-8 Susan Hill, dau. of Basil and Charity (Wright) Hill, b. 1842, married ca 1872, Lafayette Underwood, b. Jan. 19, 1851. He was a farmer near Smithville, Ind. He later moved to Bloomington, Ind. Both were buried in Harrodsburg, Ind. cemetery. Children:

6-1 Vora Underwood, b. Oct. 16, 1873.
6-2 Thomas Underwood, b. Sept. 17, 1875.
6-3 William Underwood, b. Dec. 31, 1877.
6-4 Frank, b. Feb. 12, 1880, d. July 5, 1940.

6-1 Vora Underwood married ca 1899, Cora Perry. Children:

7-1 Neva Underwood, b. Mar. 26, 1900, m. Ray Kennedy.
7-2 Gladys Underwood, b. 1908.
7-3 Robert Underwood, b. 1913.

7-2 Gladys Underwood married Ulis Peterson. Children:
8-1 William Peterson. 8-2 Wilma Peterson.

7-3 Robert Underwood married Dorothy M. Huff. Child:
8-1 Billie Underwood.

6-2 Thomas Underwood, son of Lafayette and Susan (Hill) Underwood, married Minnie Rohorer. Child:
7-1 William Berry Underwood, b. Sept. 14, 1897. His mother, Minnie Rohorer Underwood died of Pneumonia when he was seven months old. William graduated from Smithville, Ind. H.S. and from Danville State Teacher's College, and attended Ind. University. He is principal at Center School in Marion Co., Ind. He married Joyce Pearcy of North Vernon, Ind., who also graduated from Danville State Teacher's College and was a teacher. Children:
8-1 Donald Underwood, b. 1926.
8-2 Wallace, b. 1928. 8-3 Darrel, b. 1938.

6-2 Thomas Underwood, son of Lafayette and Susan (Hill) Underwood, married second time on Feb. 15, 1905, Kate Schiemerhon, b. Apr. 19, 1885. Children:
7-2 Wanda Underwood, b. Jan. 14, 1908. 7-3 Paul, b. Dec. 20, 1912.

7-2 Wanda Underwood married Dec. 24, 1933, Gilbert Apple, son of George and Nancy (Lomax) Apple, of Paoli, Orange Co., Ind. Wanda graduated from Bloomington, Ind. H.S. in June 1927 and has been employed in the First National Bank ever since. Gilbert graduated from the Paoli H.S. in 1920. He taught school and later was employed by the Graham Motor Co., where he is now. Address, 317 S. Euclid Ave., Bloomington, Ind.

7-3 Paul Underwood graduated from the Bloomington, Ind. H.S. in June 1933. He is clerk at the Post Office in Bloomington, Ind. He married Imyl Clark, b. Jan. 14, 1916, dau. of Ray and Elsa Clark. Imyl graduated from Bloomington H.S. in June 1934. Address, 229 E. 9th St., Bloomington, Ind. Child:
8-1 Warren Clark Underwood, b. Oct. 30, 1940.

6-3 William Underwood, son of Lafayette and Susan (Hill) Underwood, married Estella F. Jones, b. July 1878. Children:
7-1 Leslie Underwood, b. Oct. 19, 1905.
7-2 Helen Underwood, b. July 6, 1907. 7-3 Dorothy, b. July 3, 1909.

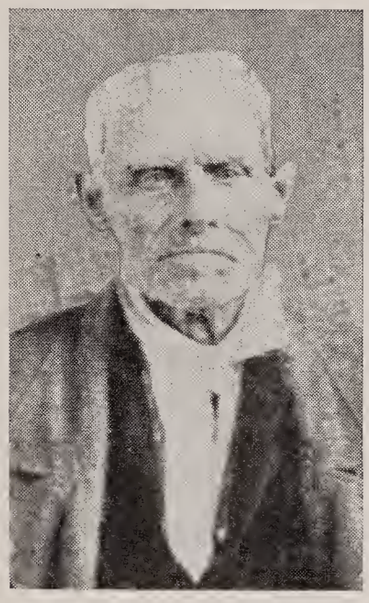
7-1 Leslie Underwood married Nellie Mercer, b. 1908, dau. of Ezra Mercer. Leslie is janitor at Ind. State University, Bloomington, Ind. Children:
8- 1 Leslie Underwood, Jr.
8- 2 Charlotte Underwood.
8- 3 Annalee Underwood.
8- 4 Martha Susan Underwood.
8- 5 William Underwood.
8- 6 Robert Underwood.
8- 7 Nancy Underwood.
8- 8 Charles Edd Underwood.
8- 9 Roselee Underwood.
8-10 John Underwood.

7-2 Helen Underwood graduated from H.S. at Bloomington, Ind., and from nurses training in Indianapolis, Ind. She is a school nurse in Frankfort, Ind.

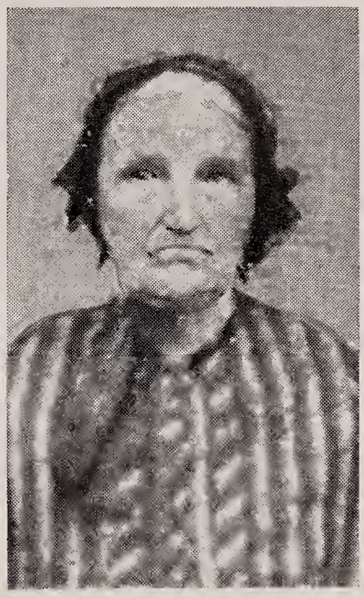
7-3 Dorothy Underwood graduated from H.S. and nurses training at Bloomington, Ind. She had additional training at Indianapolis, Ind. She went to Australia in Feb. 1942 as a Red Cross Nurse for the army.

6-4 Frank Underwood, son of Lafayette and Susan (Hill) Underwood married Velma Ison. Children:
7- 1 Glen Underwood.
7- 2 Harley Underwood.
7- 3 Lowell Underwood.
7- 4 Arthur Underwood.
7- 5 Marchel Underwood m. Miss Ham.
7- 6 Edith Underwood m. Otho Hogan.
7- 7 Sylvia Underwood.
7- 8 Mary Underwood.
7- 9 Nellie Underwood, dec.
7-10 Hazel Jean Underwood m. Chas. Miller.

4-3 David Wright b. Nov. 16, 1806 in Utica, Ind., d. Mar. 20, 1895, near Harrodsburg, Ind. He was the son of James Wright, b. Dec. 16, 1781 and Elizabeth (Sears) Wright, a grandson of Benjamin and Barbara (Morgan) Wright and a great grandson of Richard and Ann Wright. David was married on Sept. 14, 1827 to Carolina Kutch, b. 1809, d. Jan. 12, 1881, the dau. of John Kutch b. Nov. 3, 1786 and Elizabeth (Cane) Kutch, and a granddaughter of Tilford and Anna (Prussia) Kutch. Tilford Kutch was a soldier in the Rev. War. David owned a good farm joining his father's farm. He owned and operated a grain mill on his



David Wright



Caroline Kutch Wright

farm near where Victor, Ind. is now. He was a well proportioned man, tall, blue eyes, fair complexioned. On one Christmas day he was to have a fox chase. His children and their families were there; after dinner was over the men held their dogs. David turned the fox loose, the chase started but the fox got away. It was fine sport in those days. Caroline was a doctor and was very helpful in the early settlement. She also wove the cloth to make her children's clothing. She worked at night by candle light which she made out of sheep tallow. David helped build South Union Christian Church. He and family were members of that church. David and Caroline and many relatives are buried in the South Union cemetery. David played the violin and loved to sing old hymns. One I remember so well was WHEN SHALL I SEE JESUS. David and Caroline were loved by their many friends and neighbors for their cheerfulness, kind words and kind deeds to others.

Children:

5- 1 John Wright, b. Dec. 3, 1828, d. July 6. 1902.
5- 2 James Wright, b. 1830, d. 1904.
5- 3 Alfred Wright, b. Feb. 11, 1832, d. Aug. 21, 1917.
5- 4 Levi Wright, b. Oct. 18, 1834, d. Dec. 4, 1915.
5- 5 Jane Wright, b. Nov. 18, 1836, d. 1915.
5- 6 Elizabeth Wright, b. July 25, 1838, d. Oct. 20, 1889.
5- 7 Ewing Wright, b. Mar. 5, 1841, d. Apr. 18, 1908.
5- 8 Jacob Wright b. Feb. 2, 1842, d. Dec. 2, 1862.
5- 9 Nancy Wright, b. June 19, 1844, d. Aug. 16, 1863.
5-10 Clarinda Wright, b. Jan. 18, 1847, d. July 13, 1911.
5-11 David D. Wright, b. Apr. 23, 1853, d. July 6, 1912.
Two children died in infancy.

1560662

4-3 David Wright's second marriage in 1882 was to Rebecca Burton, of Mitchell, Ind. No children. David was married for the third time to a widow Jones when he was 87 years old.

5-1 John Wright, son of David and Caroline (Kutch) Wright, married in 1847 Betsy Steel, b. Sept. 12, 1829, d. Dec. 12, 1895. Children:

6-1 Bud Wright, b. 1847, d. in west, unm.
6-2 Tilford Wright, b. Dec. 3, 1850, d. Oct. 17, 1927.
6-3 Levy Wright, b. Oct. 11, 1855.
6-4 Jane Wright, b. 1858.
6-5 William Wright, b. 1860.
6-6 Tobe Wright, b. 1863.
6-7 Mary E., b. Oct. 20, 1865, d. Oct. 18, 1929.
6-8 Ranson Wright, b. 1868.

Tilford Wright

6-2 Tilford Wright, son of John and Betsy (Steel) Wright, m. June 1872, Lidia Hazel, b. Oct. 12, 1854, the dau. of Hiram and Nancy (Sanders) Hazel. Tilford was a farmer and lived three and one-half miles east of Bloomington, Ind. Children:

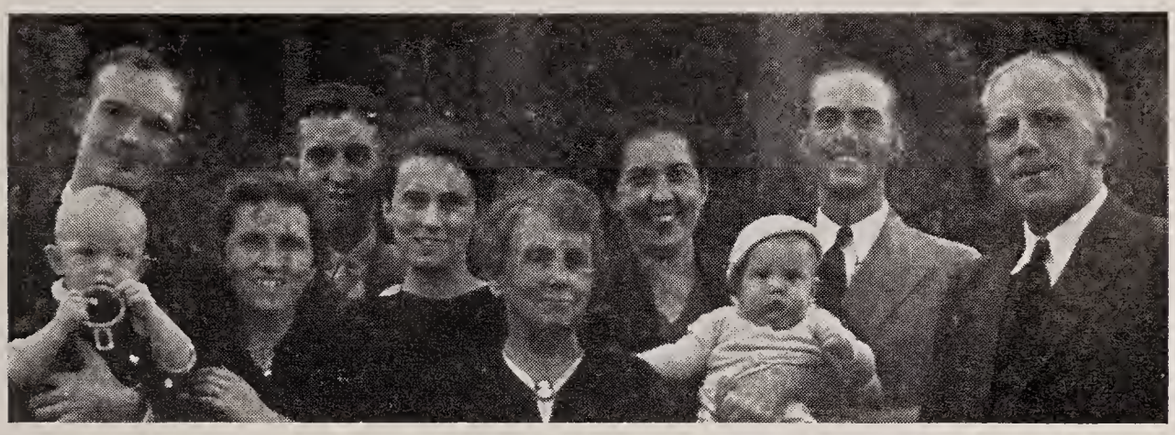
7-1 Etta Wright, b. Nov. 17, 1873.
7-2 Earl Wright, b. Aug. 13, 1882, d. July 22, 1939.
7-3 Maxwell Wright, b. Mar. 12, 1889, d. Nov. 1, 1934.

7-1 Etta Wright married Mar. 18, 1905, Bruce Sare, b. July 14, 1880, son of John Lucien and Jessie (Johnson) Sare. Bruce is an Insurance Agent and they live on a farm three miles south east of Bloomington, Ind. They are members of the First Methodist Church in Bloomington. Bruce was a school teacher in the state of Washington. Etta studied music at Indiana University and was an artist, painting and enlarging photographs. Children:

8-1 Beula Sare, b. Dec. 30, 1905.
8-2 Dale Whitcomb Sare, b. Apr. 1, 1907. 8-3 Gladys Sare, b. Jan. 29, 1912.

8-1 Beula Sare, dau. of Bruce and Etta (Wright) Sare, was born in Monroe Co., Ind., graduated with honors from Bloomington High School in 1924, and from Indiana University in 1928. She was a member of Phi Beta Kappa, National Honorary Fraternity, and the Kappa Delta Social Sorority. She majored in History at the University, which she taught in the Oolitic and Orleans, Indiana High Schools. In 1931 she received Master of Arts Degree from Indiana University. On June 30, 1934, she married Wayne Hobson, b. Dec. 13, 1909, son of Sidney Roland and Rachel (Starr) Hobson. Wayne Hobson's mother, Rachel, was born October

12, 1886. Wayne was graduated from Dunkirk, Indiana High School in 1927 and from Indiana University in 1932. He majored in Business and Finance and was a member of Alpha Kappa Psi and Acacia Fraternities. He is employed as an accountant in Dunkirk, Indiana. Mr. Hobson is a Mason, and they are members of the Methodist Church. Child:
9-1 Joyce Sydney Hobson, b. Feb. 26, 1939.



The Sare Family, taken 1937
Grandchildren and Great-Grandchildren of John Wright. First Row, left to right, Dale Eugene Wagoner, Gladys Sare Wagoner, Etta Wright Sare, John Wayne Sare. Second Row, Eugene Wagoner, Wayne Hobson, Beula Sare Hobson, Mary Latham Sare, Dale Whitcomb Sare, Bruce Sare

8-2 Dale Whitcomb Sare, son of Bruce and Etta Wright Sare, was graduated from Bloomington High School with honors in 1924 and received the A.B. degree with high distinction from Indiana University in 1928. He majored in Mathematics. He was a member of Scabbard and Blade Military Fraternity. He is now a Captain in the R.O.T.C. He received Master of Science degree from Indiana University in Oct. 1934. He has taught in High Schools at Scottsburg, Vincennes, and is at present teaching in Indianapolis at Technical High School. On Oct. 26, 1933, he married Mary Davis Latham, b. Oct. 28, 1907, the dau. of Harry T. and Mary Latham. She graduated from Technical High School and attended Butler University in Indianapolis, and Indiana University at Bloomington, Ind., where she majored in Journalism. She worked for Vincennes Sun-Commercial paper for seven years and later worked for Indianapolis papers. Children:
9-1 John Wayne Sare, b. Feb. 2, 1937.
9-2 Sarah (Sallie) Sare, b. Nov. 17, 1939. 9-3 Wm. Bruce Sare, b. Oct. 2, 1941.

8-3 Gladys Sare, dau. of Bruce and Etta (Wright) Sare, was graduated from Indiana University in 1932. She was a member of Kappa Delta Sorority. She married on Oct. 8, 1932, Eugene Wagoner. He graduated from Indiana University in 1930, and majored in Chemistry. He was a member of the professional Chemical Fraternity, Alpha Chi Sigma. He is now employed by Rassler and Haastacher Chem. Co., in industrial chemical research. They make their home in Niagara Falls, N.Y. Children:
9-1 Dale Eugene Wagoner, b. Oct. 12, 1938.
9-2 Bruce Ennis Wagoner, b. Sept. 25, 1941.

7-2 Earl A. Wright, son of Tilford and Lydia (Hazel) Wright, was graduated from Bloomington High School in 1901, He was class poet and wrote the school songs. He spent all his spare time writing stories and books as a hobby. He was secretary of the Y.M.C.A. at Lafayette, Ind. before going to Butte, Mont. in 1917, where he resided until his death in 1939. He was electrical engineer at the copper mine at Butte for a number of years. He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Butte, Mont.

7-3 Maxwell Wright, son of Tilford and Lydia (Hazel) Wright, married Elizabeth Baker. After graduating from Bloomington high school, he took up the trade of upholsterer in Indianapolis. He enlisted there on Apr. 25, 1918, during World War I, and left the U.S. Aug. 14, 1918. He was in the 36th Ambulance

Maxwell Wright, Soldier in First World War

Corps. He fought in the battle of Nosselle and was over seas until June 30, 1919. He died in 1934, and was buried in Rosehill cemetery in Bloomington, Ind. The Veterans of Foreign Wars furnished pallbearers and a firing squad.

6-2 Tilford Wright married 2nd time to Manda Chambers Birley, dau. of Allen and Ollie (Hazel) Chambers. No children.

6-3 Levy Wright, son of John and Betsy (Steel) Wright, married Eliza Ann Kirk, b. Aug. 18, 1857, dau. of Wesley and Mary Ann (Carmichael) Kirk. Levy was a farmer and lived near Victor, Ind. in the neighborhood where he was born. Children:

7-1 John Wright, b. Mar. 13, 1876.
7-2 Otis Wright, b. Feb. 5, 1880.
7-3 Harley Wright, b. Oct. 10, 1882.
7-4 Maude Wright, b. Dec. 14, 1884.
7-5 Isaac Wright, b. Aug. 5, 1887.
7-6 Lonnie Wright, b. Feb. 22, 1890.

7-1 John Wright, son of Levy and Eliza Ann (Kirk) Wright, married Minnie Koontz, b. Dec. 9, 1877, d. Dec. 19, 1927. John was a farmer and later a merchant. He married 2nd time, Zella Denny, and they had two children, one dying in infancy. Child:

8-1 Patricia Ann Wright, b. Oct. 28, 1932.

7-2 Otis Wright married July 4, 1904, Ellen Lewis, b. Jun. 6, 1886. Children:

8-1 Gladys Christena, b. Jun. 11, 1906.
8-2 Levy Benton, b. Mar. 3, 1911.
8-3 Ella Pauline, b. Feb. 23, 1913.
8-4 Lewis Orville, b. Mar. 16, 1914.
8-5 Otis Elsworth, b. Apr. 25, 1918.
8-6 Cecil Paul, b. Nov. 28, 1922.
8-7 Lonnie Moses, b. Sept. 7, 1925. He graduated from Bloomington Ind. High School, June 1942.

8-1 Gladys Wright married William Melbert, b. May 5, 1899. He is a stone worker by trade. Address, Clear Creek, Ind. Children:

9-1 William Melbert, Jr., b. Oct. 26, 1932.
9-2 Donald Lewis, b. Dec. 16, 1941.

8-2 Levy Benton Wright married May 5, 1933, Velma Pritchett, b. Oct. 20, 1906. He is a hooker at Flucks Stone Co., Victor, Ind. Children:

9-1 Charles Otis Wright, b. Jun. 26, 1934.
9-2 Violet Ellen, b. Aug. 29, 1935.
9-3 Bennie, Jr., b. July 3, 1938.
9-4 Francis Jean, b. Jan. 2, 1941, d. at b.

8-3 Ella Pauline Wright married Lloyd Cassidy, b. Aug. 3, 1913. She graduated from Smithville H.S. in 1931. Lloyd works at Woolery's Stone Mill near Clear Creek, Ind. Children:

9-1 Bonnie Joan Cassidy, b. Jun. 26, 1934.
9-2 Peggy Jean, b. Sept. 26, 1935.
9-3 Janet Sue, b. Nov. 28, 1939.
9-4 Barbara Lou, b. Dec. 13, 1941.

8-4 Lewis Wright graduated from Smithville H.S., and was a hooker in the stone mill at Victor, Ind. He was an Odd Fellow at Clear Creek, Ind. He went to Ft. Riley, Kan., in Sept. 1941, as a cavalry man, and won two medals for expert pistol and rifle shooting. He was transferred to Fort Dix, N.J. for anti-aircraft training, then to Fort Haan, Calif. in Jan. 1942. He belongs to Co. B. 554 Inf. At present he has rank of Lieutenant.

8-5 Otis Elsworth Wright m. Forrest Crum. Child:

9-1 Terrie Lee Wright, b. Sept. 16, 1940.

7-3 Harley Wright, son of Levy and Eliza Ann Wright, lives in Wash.

7-4 Maude Wright married Roscoe Beyers, b. Feb. 21, 1883. Children:

8-1 Ulcie Beyers, b. Nov. 3, 1903.
8-2 Altha Beyers, b. Nov. 4, 1906.
8-3 Ameil Beyers, b. Nov. 14, 1913.
8-4 Phillis Beyers, b. Nov. 15, 1920.
8-5 Gerald Beyers, b. Sept. 1, 1925.

8-1 Ulcie Beyers m. Erma Black, b. July 26, 1906. Children:

9-1 Evelyn Jean Beyers, b. May 5, 1928.
9-2 Wanda Gayle, b. Nov. 28, 1929.

8-2 Altha Beyers m. Chaucy Peterson. No children.

8-3 Ameil Beyers m. Alberta Lee, 1934. Child:

9-1 Donald Beyers, b. June 1935.

7-5 Isaac Wright, son of Levy and Eliza Ann Wright, m. Louise Logate, b. 1893. Child:

8-1 Wallis Wright, b. Feb. 12, 1913.

7-6 Lonnie Wright, son of Levy and Eliza Ann Wright, m. Pearl Goss, b. Apr. 14, 1897, dau. of Harvey Goss. Children:

8- 1 Geneva Wright, b. Jan. 30, 1916.
8- 2 Jenieve Wright, b. Aug. 14, 1918.
8- 3 James Wright, b. Sept. 14, 1920.
8- 4 Betty Wright, b. May 6, 1922.
8- 5 Doris Wright, b. Nov. 3, 1924.
8- 6 Johnny Wright, b. Oct. 22, 1926.
8- 7 Martha Wright, b. Aug. 17, 1928.
8- 8 Patsy Wright, b. Dec. 13, 1930.
8- 9 Orval Wright, b. Aug. 17, 1932.
8-10 Jackie Wright, b. Apr. 19, 1934.
8-11 Marilyn Wright, b. Apr. 19, 1935.

6-4 Jane Wright, dau. of John and Betsy (Steel) Wright, m. Eunice Beard, b. 1856. Children:

7-1 Frank Beard.
7-2 Clarence Beard.
7-3 Effie Beard.
7-4 Bertha Beard.
7-5 Everett Beard.
7-6 Ames Beard.

6-5 William Wright, son of John and Betsy (Steel) Wright m. Lottie May, dau. of Jack and Nancy May, ca 1881. Children:
7-1 John Wright, b. ca 1882.
7-2 James Wright, b. ca 1884.
7-3 Iva Wright, d. in inf.
7-4 Ada Wright.

6-6 Tobe Wright, son of John and Betsy (Steel) Wright, m. Sarah Summer He was a farmer, and lived south east of Bloomington, Ind. Children:
7- 1 Bessie Wright, b. 1888.
7- 2 Alva Wright, b. Dec. 23, 1890, d. 1908.
7- 3 Merle Wright, b. Dec. 23, 1892.
7- 4 Mable, b. 1894 m. Jessie Hendrick.
7- 5 Helen, b. 1896 m. Albert Myers.
7- 6 Clarence Wright.
7- 7 Ethel Wright.
7- 8 Charles Wright.
7- 9 Lester Wright.
7-10 Cecil Wright.

7-1 Bessie Wright, m. Dean Brown. Children:
8-1 Troy.
8-2 Paul.
8-3 Wayne.
8-4 Helen Brown.

7-3 Merle Wright m. July 3, 1914, Golda Sewart, b. Sept. 5, 1899. Children:
8-1 Vivian Wright, b. Sept. 4, 1916.
8-2 Robert Wright, b. Oct. 5, 1918.

6-7 Mary Etta Wright, dau. of John and Betsy (Steel) Wright, m. in 1883, John Lew Warner, b. Aug. 14, 1863, d. Oct. 28, 1932. Children:
7- 1 Clara Gertrude, b. Aug. 1, 1884.
7- 2 Henry L., b. Apr. 7, 1886.
7- 3 Mary Anna, b. June 9, 1888.
7- 4 Callie Raymond, b. Apr. 23, 1890.
7- 5 Stella, (twin) b. Mar. 26, 1893.
7- 6 Della, (twin) b. Mar. 26, 1893, d. y.
7- 7 Vane Velbert, b. July 28, 1896.
7- 8 Beulah Pearl, b. Aug. 7, 1899.
7- 9 Violet Bell, b. July 28, 1902.
7-10 Mary Silva, b. July 18, 1906.

7-1 Clara Gertrude Warner m. William Joseph Shute, b. May 17, 1881. They had thirteen children but eleven died in infancy.
8-1 Ralph Waldo Shute, b. Jun. 6, 1907.
8-2 Pauline Shute, b. Jun. 1, 1921.

8-1 Ralph Waldo Shute, a street car motorman in Baltimore, Md., m. Margie Dene. Children:
9-1 Buddie Shute.
9-2 Billie Shute.

8-2 Pauline Shute, m. Dec. 4, 1939, Roy Changles, Supt. for Singer Sewing Machine Co. in Phoenix, Arizona. Child:
9-1 Bobbie Changles, b. Aug. 31, 1940.

7-2 Henry L. Warner m. Clara Gordan, b. at West Field, Ill. Children:
8-1 Johnnie Warner.
8-2 Ansting Warner.
8-3 Walter Warner, d. 1931.
8-4 Winfred Warner.
8-5 George Warner.

7-3 Mary Anna Warner, m. Sylvester Storms. Children:
8-1 Ethel Storms.
8-2 Russell Storms.
8-3 Raymond Storms, d. y.

7-4 Callie Raymond Warner, m. Mattie Carr of Waynesville, Mo. Children:
8-1 Stella Carr Warner.
8-2 Paul Carr Warner.

8-1 Stella Carr Warner m. Dean Edwards, of Paris, Ill. Child:
9-1 Dale Warner Edwards, b. 1932.

7-5 Stella Warner, dau. of John Lew and Mary E. (Wright) Warner, m. Mar. 25, 1914, Carl Hamilton, of Paris, Ill. When Stella was eleven years old, she went to live with a family by the name of Ogden Ohair. They were farmers and she lived with them until her marriage. Children:
8-1 Leta Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1916.
8-2 Ruth Pearl, b. Oct. 9, 1918.
8-3 Grady R., b. Apr. 5, 1920.
8-4 Betty, b. Aug. 25, 1925.
Four other children died in infancy.

8-1 Leta Elizabeth Hamilton graduated from Paris, Ill., H.S. in 1934, and from nurses training at Paris, Ill. hospital, with R.N. May 12, 1937. She is now in

St. John's Hospital at Springfield, Ill. She m. Sept. 30, 1939, Harold Thomas Baker, a traveling salesman, b. Dec. 7, 1909, at St. Charles, Mo. Presbyterians.

8-3 Gradey R. Hamilton, graduated from high school at Paris, Ill. in 1938 and is now 1st Sgt. of Co. M. 130th Inf., Tulhoma, Camp Forest, Tenn. He went in training at the age of 16 yrs. He has worked long and hard for his training and is now ready to give his service to his and our country.

8-4 Betty Hamilton is a senior in the high school at Paris, Ill. She will take training for nursing.

7-7 Vane Vebert Warner married Jeff Miner, a minister. She died Nov. 2, 1922.

7-8 Beulah Pearl Warner married three times.

7-9 Violet Bell Warner married, but husband's name unknown. Children:
8-1 Earl.
8-2 Jimmie. 8-3 Ruby.

7-9 Violet Bell Warner married 2nd, Lones Parker; Issue:
8-4 Stanley Parker.

7-9 Violet Bell Warner married 3rd., Mr. McCullah; Issue:
8-5 Lette Hope McCullah.

7-10 Mary Silva Warner m. Raymond Tolbert. Issue:
8-1 Inez Louise Tolbert, b. May 22, 1925.

7-10 Mary Silva Warner m. 2nd. Edward Earl Smott, of Paris, Ill., b. May 1928, d. June, 1931, he was a merchant. Issue:
8-2 Roberta Ann Smott, b. 1930.

7-10 Mary Silva Warner married 3rd. to Charles Moore, Phoenix Ariz. Dec. 3 1938.

6-8 Ranson Wright, son of John and Betsy Steel Wright, married Minnie Morgan, b. 1873, dau. of Joel and Elizabeth East (May) Morgan. Children:
7-1 Ortia Wright. 7-2 Olive Wright.

7-1 Ortia Wright married Ulyssus S. Grant. Children:
8-1 Hazel Grant. 8-3 Helen.
8-2 Claude. 8-4 Beatrice Grant.

5-2 James Wright, son of David and Caroline (Kutch) Wright, married Betty Kirk. No children. James made chairs at his home in the country for the early settlers. He made the rocking chair that I rocked in as a child in 1868. I have the chair now, keeping it as a sample of his work. He wove the seat of hickory bark and to show how durable his work was, the seat is in it yet. James played the violin.

5-3 Alfrod Wright, son of David and Caroline (Kutch) Wright, married Eliza Rebecca Boyd, Mar. 7, 1850. She was b. Oct. 3, 1831; d. May 30, 1907, dau. of Isaac Boyd, b. Sept. 23, 1808, d. Nov. 13, 1889, and Mable (Evans) Boyd. Isaac Boyd was a great grandson of John Boyd, of the Rev. War. Joseph Rollin Morgan, a great grandson of John Boyd is a S.A.R. His National No. is 21098 from Kokomo, Ind. John Boyd served as a private in Capt. Gabriel Louis' Co., 11th Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan, Rev. War. His name appears on the Muster Roll of the Co. listed at Camp near Round Brook, May 16, 1777, which shows that he enlisted, Aug. 16. He was a prisoner. No further record found. See reference 1434420 War Dept., Adjutant General. Any of the family can join the D.A.R. by this record.

Alfred Wright was a farmer and a singing teacher. He was a leading member of the Christian Church of South Union, of which he was an Elder. He taught singing by note at West Lee Wright's in Jackson Co., Ind. When West Lee Wright laid off the town of Medora, he named it ME-DO-RA, the notes that Alfred Wright, his nephew, had taught them in singing school. Children:
6- 1 William Wright, d. y.
6- 2 John W. d. y.
6- 3 Minerva, b. 1856, d. 1921.

Alford Wright Family.
First Row, left to right, James Wright, Alford Wright, Rebecca Boyd Wright, Florence Wright Douglas Hazel. Second row, Sherman Wright, Minerva Wright Rogers, Laura Wright Hazel, Grant Wright, Perry Wright, Monroe Wright.

6- 4 Laura A., b. Sept. 5, 1858, d. Jan. 23, 1928.
6- 5 Mary C. d. y.
6- 6 Jefferson Monroe, b. Apr. 23, 1860, d. June 26, 1917.
6- 7 Alfred Perry, b. June 5, 1864.
6- 8 Isaac Sherman, b. Apr. 20, 1866, d. Apr. 28, 1941.
6- 9 David Grant, b. 1868.
6-10 James M., b. Mar. 14, 1871.
6-11 Eliza Florence, b. Nov. 13, 1875, d. Jan. 24, 1941.

6-3 Minerva Wright, dau. of Alfrod and Rebecca (Boyd) Wright, married John O. Rogers, May 1875. Children:
7-1 Alice Rogers, b. Mar. 11, 1876.
7-2 Maude Rogers, b. 1880, d. 1888.
7-3 Sherman Rogers, b. 1886, d. 1888.
7-4 Lushie Rogers, b. 1889, d. 1889.

7-1 Alice Rogers married Bert Hazel, b. Mar. 4, 1880, son of Milton and Susie (Trisler) Hazel. Children:
8-1 Beulah Hazel, b. July 11, 1902, d. Nov. 1925.
8-2 Freda Hazel, b. July 16, 1904.

8-2 Freda Hazel married Carl Hawkins, Apr. 11, 1930. He was b. Jan. 11, 1902, son of Elmer and Jane (Taylor) Hawkins. He is a city fireman, Bloomington, Ind. Children:
9-1 Elsie Marie Hawkins, b. Feb. 13, 1931.
9-2 Blanch Alice, b. Aug. 22, 1932.
9-3 Anna Lee, b. Mar. 9, 1941.

7-2-3 Maude and Sherman Rogers died of scarlet fever.

6-4 Laura A. Wright married, Mar. 4, 1879, William Andy Hazel, b. Jan. 4, 1854, son of Jackson and Laura Etter (Wright) Hazzel. William Andy Hazel was a successful real-estate dealer, Bloomington, Ind. Children:
7-1 Clarence Hazel, b. Dec. 29, 1879.
7-2 Lola Hazel, b. Oct. 29, 1883.
7-3 Fred Hazel, b. 1891, d. about 1913.

7-1 Clarence Hazel married Ione Beda, b. Oct. 29, 1883. Clarence owns the Fashion Shop, Bloomington, Ind. Mr. and Mrs. Hazel are both successful in business. Child:
8-1 Velda Hazel, b. June 7, 1910, graduated from Bloomington High School and attended Ind. Univ. Velda was a stenographer for Auditor East of Monroe Co., Ind. She married, May 12, 1937, Charles Hall, b. Feb. 9, 1898, son of

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Hall. Charles has the Hall Electric Store, Bloomington, Ind. Child:

9-1 David Seward Hall, b. Apr. 3, 1942.

7-2 Lola Hazel married, 1909, Faben Engle, b. about 1881. No children. Faben Engle has a ready-to-wear store in Omaha, Neb., and is a successful business man.

7-3 Fred Hazel married Nora Ford, b. 1913. Child:

8-1 Fred Hazel Jr., b. 1913.

6-6 Jefferson Monroe Wright, son of Alfred and Rebecca (Boyd) Wright, married, Apr. 9, 1885, Kate Mallival Butcher, b. July 1, 1866. Children:

7-1 Ava Grace Wright, b. June 30, 1886.
7-2 Paris Wright, b. Oct. 29, 1888.
7-3 Charles Evans, b. July 16, 1890.
7-4 Franklin Pierce, b. May 13, 1892.
7-5 Ida Blanch, b. Aug. 4, 1894.
7-6 Elsie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1898.
7-7 Lester Grant, b. Aug. 8, 1900.
7-8 Lenora Ester, b. Feb. 12, 1902.
7-9 Bessie Olive, b. Feb. 5, 1905.

7-1 Ava Grace Wright married, July 4, 1906, George B. Douglas, b. May 8, 1881, son of William and Ellen (Russell) Douglas. Children:

8-1 Edwin Monroe, b. Feb. 4, 1907.
8-2 William Earl, b. Aug. 17, 1909, d. Oct. 10, 1911.
8-3 George Marvin, b. Sept. 4, 1911.
8-4 Paul Robert, b. July 24, 1917.
8-5 Ruth Louise, b. Sept. 5, 1927.

8-1 Edwin Monroe Douglas married, July 26, 1930, Marcha Gobel, b. Jan. 14, 1915, dau. of Charles and Francis (Goodall) Gobel. Children:

9-1 Charles Edwin, b. Dec. 11, 1930.
9-2 George Leo, b. Mar. 21, 1932.
9-3 Ellen Sue, b. Aug. 21, 1934.
9-4 Michel Douglas, b. May 20, 1940.

8-3 George Marvin Douglas married, Oct. 2, 1938, Lillie Rose McHenry, b. Apr. 23, 1915, dau. of Otto and Ruth (Branam) McHenry.

8-4 Paul Robert Douglas was graduated from Bloomington High School, attended Ind. Univ., and is employed there.

8-5 Ruth Louise Douglas works at Ind. Univ.

7-2 Paris Chesley Wright, son of Monroe and Kate (Mallivan) Wright, married, Nov. 27, 1908, Lottied Olive Ferguson, b. Feb. 5, 1890, d. Feb. 13, 1913. Children:

8-1 Ellen Mallivan Wright, b. May 9, 1910.
8-2 Estelle, b. Apr. 12, 1912.

8-1 Ellen Mallivan Wright married, Feb. 28, 1934, John Hague, b. June 5, 1898.

8-2 Estelle Wright married, Jan. 29, 1930, Garrett Bruce. Children:

9-1 Carl Eugene Bruce, b. Mar. 25, 1931.
9-2 Carol Ann Bruce, b. Jan. 22, 1934.
9-3 Jerry Lee, b. Jan. 14, 1937.

7-3 Charles Evans Wright married, Aug. 7, 1915, Myrtle Gamble. Children:

8-1 Hubert Franklin, b. Aug. 22, 1916.
8-2 Lenord Edman, b. May 12, 1925.

7-2 Paris Chesley Wright is Pres. of the Wright reunion and a faithful member of the Christian Church. The second marriage Oct. 1915 to Rockie Hardesty, b. about 1892. Children:

8-3 Orval Wright, b. June 5, 1917, a soldier in the Solomon Islands the past year.
8-4 Chesley Wright, b. Oct. 1918, a soldier in Seattle Washington.
8-5 Beatrice Wright, b. Feb. 1922, m. Charles Hudson. They live in Indianapolis, Ind., and are both working in defense work for World War No. 2.

7-4 Franklin Pierce Wright married, Mar. 10, 1910, Hazel Marie Easterday. Children:

8-1 Leon Alfred Wright, b. Aug. 1913, m. Jennete Robinson, 1939.
8-2 Lloyd Carl, b. Nov. 1915.
8-3 Olive Fern, b. June 1917.
8-4 Freddie Milton, b. Sept. 1921, d. 1928.
8-5 Mable Louise, b. May, 1926.

8-2 Lloyd Wright married Dorothy Casidy. Two children.

7-5 Ida Blanch Wright married, Aug. 7, 1915, Claude Jamison, b. Dec. 29, 1894, son of Lenord and Betty (Fox) Jamison. Children:

8-1 Harold David Jamison, b. Jan. 5, 1916.
8-2 Dale Edman, b. Feb. 24, 1917, d. Nov. 5, 1917.
8-3 Lorane Blanch, b. Nov. 29, 1919.
8-4 Wanda May, b. Sept. 20, 1921, m. Sept. 24, 1938, William Nikirk, b. June 11, 1921, son of John and Eva (Letz) Nikirk.
8-5 Thelma Ruth Jamison, b. Sept. 16, 1924.

8-3 Loriene Blanch Jamison married, May 3, 1937, Raymond Branam, b. 1914. Child:

9-1 Jerry Lee Branam, b. Dec. 30, 1939.

7-6 Elsie Elizabeth Wright married, Nov. 3, 1913, Ira Donald Clark. Children:

8-1 Winford Bernice Clark, b. 1914, m. Francis—son, Jerry.
8-2 Ruth Lucile, b. Aug. 22, 1916, m. 1934, Kenneth Jordan.
8-3 Charles Edward, b. 1918.
8-4 Guy William, b. 1921, d. 1941.
8-5 Donald Clark Jr., b. 1927.

7-7 Lester Grant Wright married, Dec. 24, 1927, Mildred Cutwright, b. 1908, dau. of John and Nannie Cutwright. Mildred Wright is County Assessor in Monroe Co., Ind. She was appointed after the death of Sherman Wright who had been the assessor. Lester and Mildred are members of the Christian Church. She taught school for many years. Children:

8-1 Vera Wright, b. 1929. 8-2 Richard Lee Wright, b. 1932.

7-8 Lenora Ester Wright married, Feb. 12, 1921, Fred Harrison Morrison. They lived in Indianapolis, Ind. Lenora was killed, May 12, 1922, by an interurban while crossing the street.

7-9 Bessie Olive Wright married, Dec. 31, 1923, Ralph Emerson Strain, b. May 8, 1895, son of Doni and Josie (Richman) Strain. Children:

8-1 Edward Monroe Strain, b. May 8, 1925.
8-2 Robert Emerson, b. Dec. 29, 1926.
8-3 Raymond Strain, b. Dec. 24, 1932.
8-4 Neva Gale, (twin) b. Dec. 26, 1937.
8-5 Treva Dale, (twin) b. Dec. 26, 1937.

6-7 Alfrod Perry Wright, son of Alfrod and Rebecca Wright, married June 5, 1883, Eulalia Stipp, b. Apr. 2, 1866, dau. of John Stipp. They live in Calif. Children:

7-1 Lela Agnes Wright, b. May 10, 1884.
7-2 Ava Wright, b. Aug. 21, 1886.
7-3 Clarence Wright, b. Mar. 10, 1888.
7-4 Clifford Perry, b. 1890, d. age 15 Mo.
7-5 Aaron Wright, b. 1892.

7-1 Lela Agnes Wright married George Hase. Children:

8-1 Lenora Hase, b. June 15, 1904, m. John Buzzell.
8-2 Ornetta, b. 1902, m. Burt Allen. 8-3 Eunice Hase, b. 1911.

8-3 Eunice Eulalia Hase married Jack Halland. Child:

9-1 David Lee Halland, b. Aug. 21, 1926.

7-2 Ava Wright married Stanley Mitchell, b. 1879. Children:

8-1 Ralph Mitchell, b. Sept. 1904. 8-2 Paul Mitchell, b. 1907.

8-1 Ralph Mitchell married Ruth Henry. Ralph graduated from Ind. Univ. and lives in the West.

7-3 Clarence Wright married Alice Miller. Clarence lives in Calif. Child:

8-1 Margaret Jane Wright, b. 1919, m. Fred Fressero.

7-5 Aaron Wright, married Beatrix . No children. She died, Oct. 27, 1937. Aaron Wright's second marriage, was on Jan. 21, 1939, to Lettie Fisher, widow of the late Rev. Joseph L. Fisher and the dau. of Marrion D. and Emma

(Rucker) King. Lettia was graduated from Murfreesboro, Tenn. High School and attended College two and one half years. Aaron is a successful merchant and they are both members of the Central Christian Church. Address: 1101 S. 7th Street, Terre Haute, Ind.

6-8 Sherman Wright, son of Alfrod and Rebecca (Boyd) Wright, married, 1888, Lizzie Parham, b. Feb. 15, 1871, d. Nov. 11, 1935. She was adopted dau, of John and Cynthia Ann Adamson Parham and granddau, of Allen, b. Sept. 14, 1798; d. Mar. 17, 1871, and Etter Burch Parham, b. May 6, 1807, d. Apr. 15, 1848. Sherman Wright was a farmer and lived seven miles north-west of Bloomington, Ind. After the death of his wife, he moved to Bloomington. He was trustee in Perry Township and was Monroe Co. Assessor. Lizzie Parham Wright was vocal soloist in the Christian Church at Bloomington, Ind. for years, and she sang at many funerals. She taught piano many years. She had many friends in her church work. She was a member of the G.A.R. and composed some music.

6-9 Grant Wright, son of Alfrod and Rebecca (Boyd) Wright, married Fay Ison, Jan. 14, 1903. Address, 217 S. I St., Madera, Calif. Children:
7-1 Gladys Olive Wright, b. June 5, 1904, (twin) d. y.
7-2 Gayle Ortha Wright, b. June 5, 1904, (twin).
7-3 Ruth Rebecca Wright, b. June 11, 1908.
7-4 Winfred Boyd Wright, b. Oct. 4, 1911.
7-5 Alfred Milton, b. Oct. 8, 1914.

7-1 Gladys Olive Wright married John Schlichting, b. Aug. 1899. He was graduated from the Bible Institute of Los Angeles where he studied for the ministry. Gladys received her education in the Madera High School. She is buried at Lode, Calif. She had a very kind disposition, having many friends. Her husband is living at Manteca, Calif. Child:
8-1 Olive Jewel Schlichting, b. June 14, 1925.

7-2 Gayle Ortha Wright married James DeWitt Shirk, b. Apr. 19, 1898, of Visaled, Calif., receiving his education in school there. Gayle received her education in the schools of Madera. She is now living at Visalia, Tulace Co. Children:
8-1 Martha May Shirk, b. July 2, 1924. 8-2 Gleeda Olive, b. Dec. 12, 1925.

7-3 Ruth Rebecca Wright married Leo G. Wilson, b. Aug. 1915. He received his education in the schools of Madera Co. She is now living in Los Angeles. She separated from her husband several years ago. Child:
8-1 Leo Guy Wilson, b. May 2, 1926, d. at age 5 yrs. of appendix operation. Buried at Arbor Vita cemetery at Madera.

7-4 Winfred Boyd Wright died at the age of 6 yrs. of typhoid. He was a very kind and thoughtful child and loved by all.

7-5 Alfred Milton Wright married Pauline Craig of Exeter, Calif., b. June 23, 1914. He was graduated from the Union High School of Madera in class of 1933. He is now with Shell Oil Co. Pauline Craig Wright, his wife, graduated from Exeter High School in class of 1932. They are living at Madera on South A. Street. Child:
8-1 Gary Craig Wright, b. Oct. 8, 1937.

6-10 James Wright married Fannie Esquege, b. Feb. 19, 1868, d. Oct. 19, 1900. Child:
7-1 Gleeda Wright, b. Feb. 3, 1891.

7-1 Gleeda Wright married, Dec. 6, 1927. Warren Tway, b. May 2, 1888, son of John H. and Mary Allen Tway. They live in Oakland, Calif. Warren Tway works in the engineering dept. of the Standard Oil Co.

6-11 Florence Wright married William Douglas, b. July 24, 1876. Children:
7-1 Elsie Irene Douglas, b. June 27, 1898.
7-2 Oneta Beuford Douglas, b. Aug. 14, 1903.

7-1 Elsie Irene Douglas married, Sept. 29, 1914, Booker F. Wilson. Children:
8-1 William Austin Wilson, b. Feb. 25, 1917.

8-2 Waneta Wilson, b. Sept. 17, 1919. 8-4 Erma Irene, b. Feb. 25, 1924.
8-3 Warren Lee, b. Mar. 5, 1921. 8-5 Glen Wilson, b. Dec. 29, 1925.

8-1 William Austin Wilson married, Dec. 5, 1933, Mary Bell Reeves.

8-2 Waneta Wilson married Robert Wampler who works in the bank. Waneta works in the Co. Road Office.

7-3 Oneta Beuford Douglas married, Aug. 2, 1925, Paul Davis, b. Aug. 8, 1901, son of William F. and Martha (Dean) Davis. Paul Davis is in business here. Children:

8-1 Dean Davis, b. Nov. 4, 1926, d. at birth.
8-2 William Douglas, b. Oct. 7, 1928. 8-3 Jene Keith, b. Sept. 26, 1934.

6-11 Florence Wright Douglas married the second time to Bert Hazel, b. Mar. 4, 1880, son of Milton and Susie (Trisler) Hazel. Bert was fire chief in Bloomington, Ind., for many years. Florence was an invalid for several years. She broke her hip and had to walk on crutches; later she was in a car wreck and broke her arm and still later in another car wreck and broke her leg in two places and her arm. She only lived three days. She belonged to the Christian Church and had many friends. Child:

7-1 Marie Hazel, b. May 14, 1911.

7-1 Marie Hazel married Earl L. Burch, b. May 1913, son of Oden and Dellie (Anderson) Burch. Children:

8-1 Eleanor Kay Burch, b. Jan. 4, 1931. 8-2 Robert Earl, b. Aug. 11, 1940.

5-4 Levi Wright, son of David and Caroline (Kutch) Wright, married, Apr. 15, 1855, Amanda Marie Rush, b. July 23, 1833, d. Jan. 15, 1904. They were members of the Christian Church and were farmers living near Victor, Ind., where he was born. Amanda Marie (Rush) Wright, b. in S. Carolina, dau. of Thomas and Manervia (Caroll) Rush. Died at Harrodsburg, Ind. Children:

6- 1 America, b. Mar. 25, 1856, d. Nov. 5, 1915.
6- 2 Martha, b. Oct. 24, 1857.
6- 3 Christopher, b. Sept. 24, 1859, d. April 17, 1909.
6- 4 Tobie, b. 1861, d. inf.
6- 5 William b. 1863, d. inf.
6- 6 Mary Belle, b. Jan. 25, 1865, d. Aug. 16, 1895.
6- 7 Anna, b. Oct. 25, 1867, d. Nov. 26, 1938.
6- 8 Ellen, b. July 29, 1870, d. Jan. 4, 1934.
6- 9 Carry, b. Nov. 27, 1873, d. Mar. 3, 1919.
6-10 Charlot, b. Nov. 28, 1875.

6-1 America Wright married, about 1874, Joshua Hazel, b. 1854, d. Nov. 29, 1929, son of Jackson and Sarah (Flood) Hazel. They were members of the Church of Christ and lived in Bloomington, Ind. Joshua was a carpenter by trade. Children:

7-1 Charles Hazel, b. Nov. 25, 1875. 7-2 Etta Hazel, b. May 20, 1879.

7-1 Charles Hazel married Rachel Burch. Children:

8-1 Ruth Hazel.
8-2 Estella Hazel. 8-3 Samuel Hazel.

8-1 Ruth Hazel married Willard Doub. Children:

9-1 Estella Doub. 9-3 Raymond.
9-2 Pearl. 9-4 Lloyd Doub.

8-2 Estella Hazel married Winfred Myers. Her second marriage was to Ray Lawhead. Child:

9-1 Wilma Myers, m. Carl Sylvester.

8-3 Samuel Hazel, son of Charles and Rachel (Burch) Hazel, married. Children:

9-1 Richard Hazel.
9-2 Barbara Hazel. 9-3 Max Hazel.

7-1 Charles Hazel married 2nd. to Estella Beade.

7-2 Etta Hazel married, Sept. 29, 1896, Raymond Taylor, b. Feb. 23, 1874. Children:

8-1 Rufus Taylor, b. June 30, 1897.
8-2 Blanch Taylor, b. Dec. 19, 1898.
8-3 Helen Taylor, b. June 1, 1901.
8-4 Fred Taylor, b. Oct. 6, 1904.
8-5 Daisy Taylor, b. Apr. 23, 1907.

8-1 Rufus Taylor married, Nov. 27, 1918, Anna Pritchett, b. Oct. 28, 1901. Children:

9-1 John Thomas, b. July 7, 1919.
9-2 Betty, b. Feb. 10, 1921.
9-3 Billie, b. Dec. 26, 1922.
9-4 Rex Taylor, b. July 25, 1926.

8-2 Blanch Taylor married, Apr. 24, 1919, Wyatt Fowler, b. Sept. 1, 1896. Fowlers live at Harrodsburg, Ind., where they operate a garage. Children:

9-1 Robert Fowler, b. Mar. 2, 1920, m. Peggy Green, 1941.
9-2 Gene Fowler, b. Dec. 11, 1921.
9-3 Lloyd Fowler, b. Mar. 20, 1924.

8-3 Helen Taylor married, Feb. 14, 1920, Walter Graves, b. June 3, 1896. Walter is a carpenter and contractor. Child:

9-1 Ray Owen Graves, b. Aug. 30, 1926.

8-4 Fred Taylor married, Apr. 24, 1924, Anna Wampler. Child:

9-1 Raymond Taylor, b. Sept. 27, 1925.

8-5 Daisy Taylor married, Oct. 1, 1923, Dwight Sylvester, b. May 21, 1905, a mechanic at a stone quarry. Children:

9-1 Louise Sylvester, b. Sept. 22, 1924.
9-2 Wilma Jane, b. May 19, 1928.

6-2 Martha Wright, dau. of Levi and Amanda (Rush) Wright, married May 21, 1875, Hiram Hazel, b. Apr. 12, 1857, d. Feb. 15, 1904, son of Jack and Laura (Etter) Hazel. Children:

7-1 Alva Hazel, b. Mar. 2, 1877, d. Feb. 31, 1878.
7-2 Elmer Hazel, b. Oct. 31, 1878.
7-3 Pearl Hazel, b. June 14, 1882.
7-4 Lizzie Hazzel, b. Oct. 18, 1885, d. 1911.
7-5 Homer Hazel, b. Aug. 4, 1887.

7-2 Elmer Hazel married, Nov. 30, 1901, Edna Weaver, b. Aug. 17, 1884, d. Jan. 24, 1937. Children:

8-1 Cecil Earl Hazel, b. Jan. 11, 1903.
8-2 Raymond M., b. June 6, 1904.
8-3 William Hazel, b. Aug. 21, 1906.
8-4 Mary Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1908, d. Mar. 27, 1918.
8-5 Elbert Hazel, b. May 24, 1915 (twin).
8-6 Albert Hazel, b. May 24, 1915 (twin).

8-1 Cecil Earl Hazel married, Oct. 27, 1926, Muriel Pygman, b. Mar. 15, 1903.

8-2 Raymond Hazel married, July 1, 1926, Gertrude Huff, b. Mar. 6, 1906; Raymond is a stone carver by trade and lives in Bloomington, Ind.

8-3 William Hazel married, Jan. 11, 1928, Helen Brabank, b. Apr. 9, 1905. William is a stone carver by trade. Children:

9-1 Marion Jean Hazel, b. Sept. 12, 1928.
9-2 Joyce Marie, b. Jan. 7, 1930.

8-5 Elbert Hazel married, Mar. 24, 1935, Gladine Wampler, b. Sept. 26, 1920, dau. of George Wampler. Elbert does construction building at the State University. He graduated from Bloomington, Ind. High School in 1934. He was a star basketball player in high school and also was good in basebell. Child:

9-1 Richard Dean Hazel, b. Nov. 19, 1936.

8-6 Albert Hazel married, Feb. 15, 1937, Anna Cotton, b. June 21, 1921, dau. of Lamon V., b. May 18, 1894, and Mable (Black) Cotton, b. July 18, 1893. Albert graduated from Bloomington, Ind. High School in 1934. He was a star basketball player. He won the medal in the state Semi-Pro Basketball in 1937. He has taken training with the Boston Bees in Baseball. He is now playing with the Evansville Bees. Child:

9-1 Lee Milo Hazel, b. Nov. 7, 1937.

7-3 Pearl Hazel married, Aug. 6, 1901, Elmer Mitchell. Children:
8-1 Charles Austin Mitchell, b. Jan. 1, 1903. 8-2 Guy Mitchell, b. Feb. 14, 1905.

8-1 Charles Austin Mitchell married, May 1, 1926, Carry Terrel. Children:
9-1 Lowell Mitchell, b. Apr. 5, 1928. 9-2 Martha C., b. Aug. 18, 1931.

7-3 Pearl Hazel Mitchell married 2nd. time, July 12, 1912, John Pogue, b. July 1, 1890. Children:
8-3 Mary Lavern Pogue, b. Nov. 6, 1915.
8-4 Wilma Irene, b. about 1917, d. at age 9 mo.
8-5 Thelma Marie, b. Oct. 10, 1920.

8-3 Mary Lavern Pogue, married Guy Miller, 1937. Child:
9-1 Donald Guy Miller, b. Mar. 19, 1938.

8-5 Thelma Marie Pogue married, Apr. 1939, Everett Terrell, son of Taylor and Nettie (Payne) Terrell. Thelma graduated from high school in Bloomington, Ind., on May 27, 1938. Child:
9-1 Jannet Sue Terrell, b. June 11, 1939.

7-4 Lizzie Hazel married, 1904, Ira McClintock, b. 1875, d. 1933. Child:
8-1 Dorothy McClintock, b. July 3, 1910.

8-1 Dorothy McClintock married Howard Murphy, son of William and Coria I. (Miller) Murphy, of Bloomington, Ind. Dorothy graduated from Bloomington High School and is a graduate nurse from the Bloomington City Hospital. Children:
9-1 Ralph Eugene Murphy, b. Nov. 1932, d. Mar. 8, 1933.
9-2 Patsy Ann Murphy, b. Oct. 18, 1936.
9-3 Darrell Murphy.

7-5 Homer Hazel, married Apr. 12, 1907, May Jane Allen, b. Mr. 12, 1888, dau. of John and Mary (Walls) Allen. Children:
8-1 Paul Mack Hazel, b. Aug. 4, 1908.
8-2 Ross Allen Hazel, b. Apr. 25, 1912. 8-5 Dora May, b. Feb. 19, 1921.
8-3 Mable Louise, b. Mar. 6, 1915. 8-6 Mary Francis, b. July 14, 1924.
8-4 Russel Lee, b. Oct. 18, 1917. 8-7 Ruth Alice, b. Aug. 1, 1928.

8-1 Paul Mack Hazel married, June 27, 1934, Bulah Stigall. Paul graduated from Bloomington High School. Child:
9-1 Jackie Lee Hazel, b. Aug. 27, 1935.

8-2 Ross Allen Hazel was a wrestler. He won many wrestling meets and has won five medals. He graduated from Bloomington High School. Married, Dec. 15, 1935, Margaret Dowling. Ross is manager of the L. B. Price Co., Clinton, Ind. Child:
9-1 Beverly Ann Hazel, b. Feb. 1, 1937.

8-3 Mabel Louise Hazel married, July 27, 1935, John D. Eads, who is a furnace worker for the War Preparedness at Louisville, Ky.

8-4 Russel Lee Hazel married, June 1929, Elvanetta Winegar. Child:
9-1 Mary Ann Hazel, b. Mar. 5, 1940.

8-5 Dora May Hazel married, Feb. 6, 1937, Cecil Earl Abrams. Cecil worked at Showers factory at Bloomington, Ind. He is now working for the Preparedness Plant at Charleston, Ind. Dora May attended Bloomington High School. Children:
9-1 Sue Hazel, b. May 12, 1939. 9-2 Brinda Joyce, b. Feb. 27, 1941.

8-6 Mary Francis Hazel was graduated from Bloomington H.S. in 1943.

6-2 Martha Wright Hazel, dau. of Levi and Amanda (Rush) Wright, married 2nd time about 1911, Greenberry Ham. She married third time to Joshua Hazel, son of Jack and Sarah (Flood) Hazel. He d. Nov. 29, 1929.

6-3 Christopher Wright, son of Levi and Mandy (Rush) Wright, married, June 8, 1884, Carrie Brown, b. 1867, d. May 14, 1933. Christopher played the violin. Carrie was loved by all who knew her for her beautiful life of sunshine, her kind words and deeds. They were members of the Christian Church and lived at Logootee, Ind. Children:
7-1 Zola Clydis Wright, b. Apr. 15, 1885.

First Row, left to right, Clydis Wright Opell, Von David Baker, James H. Mobley, Garnett Opell Mobley, John Eads, Sue Hazel, May Hazel Eads. Second Row, Charlotte Wright Chambers, Martha Wright Hazel, Cecil Abram, Dora May (Hazel) Abram, May Hazel, Homer Hazel. Third Row, Anna Wright Ping, Ruth A. Hazel, Mary F. Hazel. Fourth Row, Russell Hazel, Elvanetta (Wineger O. Hazel, Beverley Hazel, Ross Hazel, Margaret Hazel, Jacky Lee Hazel, Ruth (Stigall) Hazel, Paul Hazel

7-2 Carless Henry Wright, b. July 31, 1887. 7-3 Browney Beatrice, b. 1898.

7-1 Zola Clydis Wright married, Jan. 1, 1904, Fred Opell, b. Dec. 18, 1877. Fred Opell owned a confectionery store and bakery. He was a member of the Lutheran Church. His wife, Zola, and the children are members of the Christian Church. Home was in Loogootee, Ind. Children:

8-1 Wanda Haleene Opell, b. June 12, 1906.
8-2 Christopher Wayne, b. July 30, 1908, d. Aug. 8, 1908.
8-3 Garnet Ruby, b. Aug. 16, 1909.
8-4 Iris J. Opell, b. Mar. 14, 1915.

8-1 Wanda Haleene Opell married, Oct. 14, 1934, Joseph P. Brothers, b. Mar. 1, 1886, son of Marshall and Frances (Seal) Brothers. No children. They are members of the Catholic Church. Wanda H. plays the piano. She wrote the song "There is a Blue Star in My Window Tonight" which was accepted by Hollywood. They wrote the music to it.

8-3 Garnet Ruby Opell married, Aug. 30, 1931, George Von Baker, b. May 1, 1908, son of Von and Glenda (Sears) Baker. Garnet Ruby graduated from the Loogootee, Ind. High School. Child:

9-1 Von David Baker, b. Aug. 30, 1934 in Mass.

8-3 Garnet Ruby Opell Baker's second marriage was to James Henry Mobley, b. Sept. 15, 1897 in Los Angeles, Calif., son of Theodore and Bertha (Yost) Mobley. James Henry graduated from the Columbus, Ind. High School and attended the United Brethern College at Hartsville, Ind., where Orville and Wilbur Wright attended college. James Henry does clerical work for his father.

8-4 Iris Jeanne Opell married, Dec. 1915, James Theodore Pinto. Iris Jeanne graduated from the Loogootee, Ind. High School. James is in the Navy. Children:
9-1 Sallie June Pinto, b. Oct. 9, 1938. 9-2 Mary Bess, b. Feb. 11, 1939.

7-2 Carless Henry Wright married, Oct. 7, 1906, Delpha Brown, b. May 12, 1888. Children:

8-1 Paul Harold Wright, b. July 31, 1907, d. 1919.
8-2 Juanita Isadore Wright, b. Sept. 2, 1909.
8-3 Charles Wright.
8-4 William Hardin Wright.
8-5 Carless Lawrence Wright.
8-6 David Lewis Wright.
8-7 Adelia Catherine Wright.
8-8 Mary Wright d. inf.

8-2 Juanita Isadore Wright married Charles Beasley, b. Sept. 24, 1901, son of Clark and Catherine McCarthy Beasley. Charles is a mail carried in Mooresville, Ind. Children:

9-1 Patsy Ann Beasley, b. Aug. 18, 1932. 9-2 Ronney Beasley.

8-2 Juanita Isadore Wright Beasley's second marriage was to Loren Clark. They live in Beach Grove, south side of Indianapolis, Ind.

8-3 Garland Charles Wright, married Heleene Carrico. Children:
9-1 Joan Wright. 9-2 Richard Wright.

7-3 Browney Beatrice Wright married, Feb. 9, 1918, Edward Eckels, b. Feb. 1, 1896. Edward was assistant cashier in the First National Bank at Bloomington, Ind. He died Mar. 24, 1938. He had many friends and lived to make others happy. He had one of the largest funerals ever held at Clear Creek, Ind. Children:
8-1 Charles Quinton Eckels, b. Dec. 18, 1918.
8-2 Donald Wayne Eckels, b. Apr. 6, 1925.

8-1 Charles Quinton Eckels graduated from the Bloomington High School and attended Ind. Univ. He worked at the First National Bank and at the University. He has now been called as an officer in the Army in the present World War.

8-2 Donald Wayne Eckels is attending Bloomington High School.

7-3 Browney Beatrice Wright Eckels married second time, Nov. 2, 1940, Edward S. Brown, a brickmason by trade.

6-6 Mary Belle Wright, dau. of Levi and Mandy (Rush) Wright, married Jack Mobly, b. Dec. 1863. Child:

7-1 Lee Amos Mobly, b. Nov. 29, 1887, married, July 5, 1907, Catherine Woods, b. Mar. 9, 1889. Children:

8- 1 Vergie Dwight Mobly, b. Apr. 14, 1908, d. July 1909.
8- 2 Grace Mobly, b. Dec. 11, 1909.
8- 3 Ethel Ann, b. Jan. 1912.
8- 4 Beatrice Fay, b. Jan. 30, 1915.
8- 5 Leo Jackson, b. Oct. 1, 1917.
8- 6 Lucinda Ellen, b. Sept. 3, 1919.
8- 7 Myrtil, b. Feb. 6, 1922.
8- 8 Sylvia, b. June 18, 1925, (twin).
8- 9 Golda, b. June 18, 1925, (twin).
8-10 Vernal, b. Apr. 5, 1928.
8-11 Thelma Jean, b. Dec. 29, 1930.
8-12 Richard, b. June 30, 1932, d. Aug. 1939.
8-13 Kenneth Ray, b. Dec. 30, 1935.

8-2 Grace Mobly married Jason Lawson, 1924. Children:
9-1 Ray Earl Lawson, b. Feb. 1925. 9-2 Ruby Helen, b. Feb. 6, 1926.
8-2 Grace Mobly Lawson second marriage to Russel Kiser. Child:
9-3 Robert Lee Kiser, b. 1929.
8-3 Ethel Ann Mobly married Vernal Ayers, June 1925. Children:
9-1 Austin Ayers, b. Jan. 1929. 9-2 Robert Eugene, b. Oct. 1, 1930.
8-4 Beatrice Fay Mobly married Willis Shields, 1930. Children:
9-1 Doris Gean Shields, b. Aug. 9, 1931. 9-3 Joyce Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1937.
9-2 Lorene Lanore, b. 1935. 9-4 Willis Billie, b. Jan. 1940.
8-5 Leo Jackson Mobly married Marjorie Petro, July 1936. Leo's second marriage to Doris Abbot, June 2, 1939. Children: (second marriage)
9-1 Norman Lee Mobly, b. Dec. 24, 1939. 9-2 Phillip, b. Apr. 9, 1942.
8-6 Lucinda Ellen Mobly married Raymond Schultz, Sept. 5, 1936. Children:
9-1 Barbara Joan Schultz, b. Nov. 28, 1937.
9-2 Judith Dell Schultz, b. May 27, 1940. 9-3 Ethel C., b. Apr. 14, 1942.
8-7 Myrtle Mobly married Frank Hoene, July 3, 1938. Child:
9-1 Phyllis Josephine Hoene, b. Apr. 15, 1939.
9-2 Charles Lee Hoene.
8-8 Sylvia Mobly married Cecil Hughs, July 22, 1939. He was b. Jan. 6, 1922, son of Marshell and Sarah (Neal) Hughs. Child:
9-1 Loretta Kaye Hughs, b. Apr. 28, 1941.
8-9 Golda Alice Mobly, dau. of Lee and Catherine (Woods) Mobly, married Warren Drake, July 15, 1939, son of Jess Drake. Children:
9-1 Mary Alice Drake, b. Feb. 1940. 9-2 Austin U. Drake, b. Aug. 8, 1941.
6-7 Anna Wright, dau. of Levi and Amanda (Rush) Wright, married James Ping, b. 1866, d. Apr. 21, 1942. They were members of the Church of Christ. James was a stone foreman and a farmer. He was born in Davis Co. Ind., near Washington, Ind., where his father owned and operated a sawmill. His parents were William Walker Ping, b. 1837 and Lucinda (Wisley) Ping, b. 1839. James and Anna Ping are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington, Ind. Children:
7-1 Amy Ping, b. Aug. 6, 1888.
7-2 Ruby Ping, b. Mar. 12, 1892, d. May 24, 1910.
7-3 Dwight Ping, b. July 9, 1896.

7-1 Amy Ping married, Nov. 29, 1916, Ferra Looker Botkin, Muncie, Ind., son of William T. and Martha (Cropper) Bodkins in Randolph Co. He was educated in Winchester schools and graduated in Veterinary Surgery and Medicine in the Ontario Veterinary College of Toronto, Canada; winning the Gold Medal for the best general scholarship of his class and a silver medal for Pathology. He established his office in Muncie, Ind., and built, equipped and maintained the most efficient and complete animal hospital in the United States in 1912. He retired to a small animal practice in 1926. Amy Ping Bodkin graduated from Bloomington High School, Public school music, and majored in German and French in Ind. Univ. She studied music and violin with Adolph Schellsmitdt at Indianapolis; piano with Grace Klennick, Bloomington, Arthur Frazier at Chicago; organ with Bert Summers; voice with Eve East and Ellen Gates. Amy taught Elementary High School for six years. She has membership in Bloomington, Ind. Choral Club, Community Chorus, and Matinee Chorus at Muncie, Ind. She is a member of the Honorary Sorority, Epsilon Sigma Omicron, of Indiana Federation of Clubs, Member of the American University Women (A.A.U.W.), Muncie branch, member of Ind. Univ. orchestra 1915-1916, member of Delphian Educational society, Chicago, Ill. Holder of certificates for Bible teaching, Organized Women's Republican Club, served as president in Muncie. She organized Concert Orchestra of Delaware Co. Ind., in 1935 and now the president. Organized Pegasus Poetry Club, Muncie 1934, now president. Organized Muncie Epsilon Sigma Omicron Club in 1930. Radio Educational Chairman for the Indiana Federation of Clubs for State, 4 terms. President of Delaware Co. Federation of Clubs two terms. They are members of the

Church of Christ. Address: 511 E. Charles St. Muncie, Ind.

7-2 Ruby Ping was a senior in Bloomington High School at the time of her death, May 24, 1910.

7-3 Dwight Ping married, Sept. 12, 1922, Lova Alice McAffee, b. Feb. 1901, Kansas City, Mo., d. Jan. 9, 1928. Dwight enlisted in the Ambulance Corp Indiana 518 in 1917. He was sent to France and placed with the French Army. He was sent to Germany in the Army of Occupation and arrived home in the summer of 1918. After returning home from war he learned meat packing in the Swift Packing Co. Kansas City. He is now superintendent of the Bloomington Packing Co. 1942. Child:

8-1 Barbara Lou Ping, b. July 4, 1925.

8-1 Barbara Lou Ping and her father Dwight lived with James and Anna Ping (6-7) until 1939. Since the death of Anna Ping, Barbara has resided with Dr. and Mrs. F. L. Bodkin. Barbara will graduate from Muncie Central High School in 1943. She is a member of the Melody Maids Trio of Girls, Muncie High School Chorus, High School Band, Matinee Musical Student Group. Her talent is music and she hopes to enroll in Ind. Univ.

6-8 Ellen Susan Wright, dau. of Levi and Amanda (Rush) Wright, married, May 5, 1895, James Payne. She died Jan. 1934. Children:

7-1 Bessie Payne, b. Feb. 2, 1897.
7-2 Wanda Payne, b. July 5, 1900.
7-3 Jack Payne, b. May 7, 1904, d. July 14, 1934.
7-4 Charlotte, b. Mar. 7, 1910.

7-1 Bessie Payne married June 27, 1920, Noble Smallwood, b. Apr. 1895. Bessie graduated from the Bloomington, Ind. High School and attended Ind. Univ.

7-2 Wanda Payne married, Dec. 25, 1917, Frank Southern, b. Apr. 3, 1897, son of Ronnie and Laura (Deckard) Southern. Frank is assistant cashier in the Monroe Co. State Bank in Bloomington, Ind. He graduated from Bloomington High School and took accounting course from the La Calle Institute of Chicago. Child:

8-1 Joanne Southern, b. Jan. 3, 1929.

7-4 Charlotte Payne married, Mar. 12, 1930, Edward Harold, b. Oct. 5, 1909. Edward, son of James H. and Mary (Wolfe) Harold, works for the U.S. Weather Bureau at Columbus, Ohio. Children:

8-1 Edward Harold Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1931.
8-2 Gene Franklin, b. Mar. 10, 1933.
8-3 Patricia Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1936.
8-4 Charlotte Sue, b. July 5, 1935.

6-9 Carrie Wright, dau. of Levi and Amanda (Rush) Wright, married Billie Wess Stultz, b. 1871, son of Isaac and Sis (Kirk) Stultz. Children:

7-1 Ralph Stultz, b. Nov. 30, 1897, d. May 1, 1929.
7-2 Glenn Stultz, b. Aug. 12, 1899.
7-3 Roy Stultz, b. Aug. 6, 1902.

7-2 Glenn Stultz married, Sept. 1916, Bernice Newman, b. Jan. 28, 1902. Children:

8-1 Robin Lee Stultz.
8-2 Betty Stultz, b. July 23, 1922.

8-2 Betty Stultz married, July 28, 1940, Robert Jack.

7-3 Roy Stultz married, July 1936, Eva Scott, b. Dec. 1902.

6-10 Amanda Charlotte Wright, dau. of Levi and Amanda (Rush) Wright, married, 1894, John Chambers, a successful farmer who lives in Harrodsburg, Ind. They are members of the Church of Christ. John is an Elder in the church in which both take great interest, always attending all meetings and entertaining the ministers and their wives and many other people. They are always ready to lend a helping hand when it is needed.

5-5 Jane Wright, dau. of David and Caroline (Kutch) Wright, married George Parham, b. Dec. 18, 1836, son of Allern, b. Sept. 14, 1798, d. Mar. 17, 1871 and Etta (Burch) Parham, b. Apr. 15, 1807, d. May 6, 1848. George and Jane (Wright) Parham lived in Bedford, Ind. They were members of the Christian Church. Jane was a good woman and was loved by all who knew her. Children:

6- 1 Daniel Parham, b. June 2, 1858, d. Mar. 13, 1936.

Left to right, Bert Parham, Homer Dowden, Lillie Parham Dowden, Levi Wright, Jane (Wright) Parham, his sister

6- 2 Wessley, b. Apr. 20, 1860, d. Nov. 16, 1937.
6- 3 William, b. June 16, 1862, d. Jan. 25, 1882.
6- 4 Edward, b. July 8, 1868, d. Dec. 19, 1892.
6- 5 Owen, b. July 17, 1865, d. y.
6- 6 Calvin, b. May 4, 1871.
6- 7 James, b. Aug. 1, 1874, d. Sept. 7, 1892.
6- 8 Lewella, b. Feb. 3, 1876, d. Sept. 7, 1892.
6- 9 Lillie, b. Oct. 1, 1879 (twin).
6-10 Bert, b. Oct. 1, 1879 (twin).

6-1 Daniel Parham married, Sept. 25, 1878, Laura Bell Hornbaker, b. 1858, d. Apr. 4, 1898, dau. of John and Martha (Mathers) Hornbaker. Children:

7-1 Otis Parham, b. Apr. 2, 1878.
7-2 Roy Parham, b. Oct. 31, 1883.
7-3 Ethel Parham, b. May 5, 1888, m. Chas. Duck.

7-1 Otis Parham married May Poynter, b. May, 1885. Children:

8-1 Esther Parham, b. 1906.
8-2 Marie, b. 1911.
8-3 Charles, b. 1908.
8-4 Olive, b. 1912.
8-5 Blanche, b. 1915.
8-6 Doyle, b. 1919.
8-7 John, b. 1924.

7-2 Roy Parham was born on a farm near Newton, Kansas. He moved to Oklahoma at the age of sixteen. Roy lived on a farm near Newwater, Okla., nine years. After his mother's death, his father came back to Bedford, Ind. Roy came to Bedford in 1903; he served eight yrs., as trustee of Lawrence Co. Shawswick Twp., Bedford, Ind. At the end of his last term as trustee, he was appointed by the Governor of Ind. as manager of the License Branch (1930) where he has served since. He also owned a confectionery business for 13 years.

6-2 Wesley Parham, son of George and Jane (Wright) Parham, married, Feb. 18, 1885, Ella Flinn, b. Apr. 22, 1865, d. Apr. 11, 1911. She was dau. of Elac and Amanda (Jones) Flinn. Wesley Parham lived in Bedford, Ind. He was a stone planer by trade and they are members of the Christian Church. Children:

7-1 Dellie Lee Parham, b. Jan. 7, 1886, d. May 7, 1925.
7-2 Charles, b. Feb. 29, 1888.
7-3 Claude, b. July 11, 1890.
7-4 Fred, b. Dec. 31, 1892.
7-5 Lola Parham, b. Sept. 1898.
7-6 Alvia Parham, b. 1900.
7-7 Ollie.

7-1 Dellia Parham married, Dec. 24, 1907, William Croak, b. about 1886. They lived at Chattanooga, Tenn. Child:

8-1 Helen Bernice Croak, b. 1913, m. Apr. 1933.

7-2 Charles Parham married, Oct. 6, 1909, Jessie Gillon, b. Sept. 22, 1889, dau. of Pink and Mary (Brock) Gillon. Jessie died June 27, 1937. Children:

8-1 Lloyd Parham.
8-2 Virginia.
8-3 Kenneth.
8-4 William.
8-5 Glen.
8-6 Gilbert.

7-3 Claud Parham married, 1915, Helen Acuff, b. Oct. 8, 1896. Address, Bloomington, Ind. Children:

8-1 Betty Parham, b. May 3, 1918.
8-2 Paul, b. Jan. 29, 1920.
8-3 Maxine, b. June 20, 1923.
8-4 Richard, b. Nov. 30, 1929.
8-5 Robert, b. Apr. 30, 1931.

7-4 Fred Parham married Elizabeth , b. Oct. 24, 1903. They live in Indianapolis, Ind.. Children:

8-1 Albert Parham, b. July 27, 1926.
8-2 Florence, b. Apr. 27, 1932.
8-3 Joseph, b. Apr. 29, 1933.
8-4 Robert, b. Aug. 11, 1934.
8-5 Donald, b. Mar. 18, 1937.

7-5 Lola Parham married James Sare. Child:

8-1 James Sare Jr.

7-6 Alvia Parham married, Oct. 21, 1919, Bertha Martin, b. Dec. 5, 1900, dau. of Albert and Laura (Dowden) Martin. Children:

8-1 June Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1920.
8-2 Lora Ella, b. July 31, 1922.
8-3 Beverly Ann, b. July 30, 1929.
8-4 Alva Parham.

8-1 June Elizabeth Parham was graduated from the Bloomington High School in 1938 and has attended Ind. Univ. for a year and a half.

8-2 Lora Ellen Parham was graduated from the Bloomington High School in 1940.

7-7 Ollie Parham married Lena Hudson. Children:

8-1 Betty Parham, b. 1924.
8-2 Donald Parham, b. 1929.

6-4 Edward Parham, son of George and Jane (Wright) Parham, married, Nov. 1892, Etta Williams. Edward lived one month after he married; it was a very sad death. He was a good man always ready to help his mother in every way. He was poisoned by eating sauerkraut made of cabbage where Paris Green had been applied. They were members of the Christian Church.

6-6 John Calvin (Cal) Parham, son of George and Jane (Wright) Parham, married Alice Lemmon. She died soon after their marriage.

6-6 John Calvin Parham's second marriage was to Pheobe Brown, b. Feb. 22, 1876. He lives in Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

7-1 Edward Parham, b. May 18, 1898.
7-2 Regina Parham, b. July 8, 1902.
7-3 Carl Joseph, b. July 1904.

7-1 Edward Parham married Ellen Mary Piercy, dau. of Frank and Rose Piercy. Edward is a chief engineer; works at the Progress Administration, Indianapolis, Ind. Child:

8-1 Patrica Joan Parham, b. Oct. 30, 1933.

7-2 Regina Parham married Clifford Faust. They live in Hollywood, Calif. Children:

8-1 Bob Faust, b. 1933.
8-2 John Faust, b. 1935.

7-3 Carl Joseph Parham married Velma Alford, b. 1905. Children:
8-1 Paul Parham, b. 1925.
8-2 Robert Parham, b. 1927. 8-3 Rose Ann Parham, b. July 1935.

6-8 Lewella Parham, dau. of George and Jane (Wright) Parham, is a member of the Christian Church and is sunshine to all who know her, a blessing to her mother and brother Bert and family with whom she lives. We all love Lewella.

6-9 Lillie Parham, dau. of George and Jane (Wright) Parham, married, Oct. 12, 1898, Homer Dowden, b. May 2, 1878, son of William, b. Dec. 24, 1843, and Mary Dowden. Lillie and Homer are members of the Christian Church and live at 904 S. Seventeenth Street, Terre Haute, Ind. Children:
7-1 Dorothy Dowden, b. July 14, 1899.
7-2 Lawrence M., b. Nov. 14, 1901.
7-3 Mary Alice Dowden, b. Nov. 2, 1907.

7-1 Dorothy Dowden married, June 5, 1918, Raymond Roy Wible, b. Oct. 17, 1894, son of Harry and Ida Florence Wible. Raymond was graduated from Bedford Ind. High School. He went two years to Purdue U. He belonged to S.A.E. Fraternity. He is a Sales Manager for Vacumn Oil Co., Chicago, Ill. He enlisted in Apr. 1917, in the first World War; 814 Pioneer Infantry. He went over on Oct. 6, 1918. He returned in July 1919. They are members of the Presbyterian Church. Dorothy Parham Dowden Wible graduated from Bedford, Ind., High School in 1918 and attended Normal one year at Terre Haute, Ind. They live at 931 Ridgewood Drive, Highland Park, Ill. Children:
8-1 Elizabeth Ann Wible, b. Jan. 10, 1925. 8-2 Carolyn, b. Aug. 8, 1928.

7-2 Lawrence M. Dowden lives in Phoenix, Ariz. He has been there since 1930, for his health.

7-3 Mary Alice Dowden married Henry Pflaying, son of Henry Frederick and Ann Cecelie (Grey) Pflaying. Children:
8-1 Jim Pflaying, b. Jan. 17, 1930.
8-2 Jane Pflaying, b. Apr. 15, 1938. 8-3 Shirley Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1934.

6-10 Bert Parham, son of George and Jane (Wright) Parham, married, Oct. 30, 1907, Rose Martha Barr, b. Nov. 26, 1887, dau. of William and Julia (Luedtke) Barr. Bert is a stone planerman by trade. They are members of the Christian Church of which he is an Elder. They take great interest in the church, attending meetings, and are always ready to lend a helping hand where it is needed. Bert has a kind, good way which makes us all better by knowing him. Children:
7-1 Mildred Parham, b. Sept. 24, 1908.
7-2 James Edward, b. Mar. 15, 1912 (twin).
7-3 Herbert Moninger, b. Mar. 15, 1912 (twin).

7-1 Mildred Parham was graduated from the Bedford High School in June 1926. She has been secretary for the Superintendent of Bedford Schools for the past thirteen years. Mildred married, Feb. 28, 1936, Harry Corya, b. Feb. 22, 1903, son of William and Anna (Wright) Corya. They are members of the Christian Church. Child:
8-1 William Leslie Corya, b. Dec. 29, 1939.

7-2 James Edward Parham was graduated from the Bedford High School in 1930. He attended Ind. Univ. for two years. He is now employed as manager of electrical dept. of Montgomery Ward and Co. He married, Dec. 25, 1937, Clara Ellen Stafford, b. Oct. 1, 1915, dau. of Berlin and Goldia Stafford. They are members of the Christian Church. Child:
8-1 Jane Ellen Parham, b. Apr. 28, 1940.

7-3 Herbert Moninger was graduated from the Bedford High School in 1930. He has been employed in the Citizens Bank since graduation. He is now Manager of Personal Loans. He married, Apr. 6, 1937, Bernice Inman, b. Nov. 10, 1912, dau. of Oliver Preston and Viola Edith Inman. They are members of the Christian Church.

5-6 Elizabeth Betsy Wright, dau. of David and Caroline (Kutch) Wright, mar-

Grandchildren of David and Caroline Kutch Wright

First Row, left to right, Dorothy Lane Sellers, granddaughter of Lillie White, Wanda Payne Southern, Browney Beatrice Wright Eckels, Clara Wright Green, Lewella Parham, John Laux, Grant Wright, Newton Wright. Second Row, Florence Thrasher Trisler, L. E. White, James Wright, Jr., grandchildren of G. Johnson Wright, Birdie Wright Snoddy, Ellie Wright Payne, Martha Wright Hazel, Carrie Brown Wright, Lizzie Parham Wright, Emma Zike Wright, Emma Miller Funk, Jess Laux, Ethel Laux. Third Row, Homer Hazel, Etta Wright Sare, Clydis Wright Opell, Allis Miller Laux, Laura Wright Hazel, Fay Isom Wright, Mack Rush, a friend

ried, June 1856, David Miller, b. Jan. 25, 1832, d. Oct. 21, 1893. David Miller was a gunsmith by trade; they lived at Bedford, Ind. and are buried there. Children:

6-1 Edward Miller, b. Jan. 25, 1857, d. Aug. 1884, unm.
6-2 Mary Miller, b. Apr. 1859.
6-3 Kitty Miller, b. 1861, d. y.
6-4 Newton Miller, b. 1861.
6-5 Alice Miller, b. Aug. 25, 1863.
6-6 Lillie, b. Mar. 5, 1866, d. Sept. 1884.
6-7 Emma, b. Mar. 2, 1872.
6-8 Wallis, b. Feb. 4, 1878, d. July 1, 1923.

6-2 Mary Miller married Clarence Bishop. Children:

7-1 Hattie, b. Jan. 1879, d. 1935. 7-2 Ida Bishop.

6-2 Mary Miller Bishop married 2nd. time Wesley Blyew. She is buried at South Bedford, Ind.

7-1 Hattie Bishop married Clarence Daussin, d. in 1935. He was a druggist and they lived in Indianapolis, Ind.

7-2 Ida Bishop married Charles Judah. Children:

8-1 Ethel Judah. 8-2 Clarence Judah.

7-2 Ida Bishop Judah married 2nd. time to Jack Shook. They live in Detroit, Mich. He is an electrician.

6-5 Alice Miller married, Apr. 29, 1889, John Laux, b. Dec. 10, 1866, d. Feb. 8, 1937, son of Sophia (Condo) Laux. John and Alice Laux were devoted to their religion and lived it throughout their lives. During the flood of January and Feb. 1937, they took in some of the flood victims who had the flu. They both took the flu and John Laux died Feb. 8, 1937. Alice was seriously ill at the time of his death. John was buried at Bedford, Ind. John was a sawyer in the stone mills at Bedford, Ind. Alice was loved for her happy, cheerful smiles and pleasant ways. John was President of the Wright reunion for years. Children:

7-1 Jess Laux, b. Dec. 14, 1889.
7-2 Frank Laux, b. Apr. 12, 1894, d. Feb. 17, 1918.
7-3 Ralph Laux, b. Oct. 7, 1902.

7-1 Jess Laux married, June 21, 1916, Ethel Wright, b. Jan. 21, 1897, dau. of Newton and Emma Zike Wright. Jess is a machinist and works for Ind. Univ. Ethel graduated from Bloomington High School in June 1915. Ethel is a member of the Baptist Church and is a faithful worker in the church. She is a good mother to her children:

8-1 Bobbie Laux, b. Mar. 7, 1921. 8-2 Jackie Laux, b. July 27, 1924.

7-2 Frank Laux died in Camp Taylor, Ky., in the first World War. He was a machinist by trade and worked in the shops of the stone quarries at Bedford, Ind.

7-3 Ralph Laux married, Aug. 20, 1920, Dessie Root, b. about Sept. 1902, dau. of Albert and Kensan Root. Ralph Laux is a boilermaker for Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul R.R., Indianapolis, Ind. Child:

8-1 Frank Laux, b. Nov. 24, 1921.

6-6 Lillie Miller married William Whitworth, b. Oct. 1863, son of Thomas and Mary (Nalen) Whitworth. Child:

7-1 Grace Whitworth, b. July 12, 1882, m. David Johns. Child:
8-1 Fred Johns.

6-7 Emma Miller married, Feb. 8, 1890, Sherman Funk, b. Jan. 30, 1866, d. Jan. 28, 1925, son of Peter and Mary (Neil) Funk. Child:

7-1 Charles Funk, b. Sept. 3, 1891, d. Aug. 15, 1897.

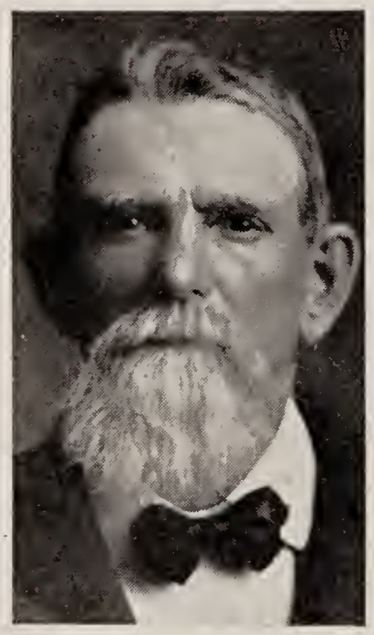
6-8 Emma Miller Funk married for the second time to George Wineniger, a carpenter, b. Mar. 30, 1879.

6-9 Wallis Miller married Hannah Kimbrel, b. Dec. 15, 1877, dau. of Henry and Anetta Hore Kimbrel. Wallis was a stone carver. Child:

7-1 David Henry Miller, b. Apr. 3, 1914, m. Mary Coller, 1936. Child:
8-1 Lew Russel Miller, b. Feb. 1937.

EWING WRIGHT

5-7 Ewing Wright, b. 1841, d. 1908, son of David and Caroline (Kutch) Wright, voluntered in the Civil War of 1861. They met in Colonel Ketchem's barn to enlist. This barn was located eight miles south of Bloomington, Ind., on what is now known as the Absalom Ketchem farm. He was mustered out on Feb. 1, to the 4'th 1865. He was in Reg. 145, Company 1, Indiana Volunteers, according to J. A. Macathenney Civil Service Commissioner, Washington, D.C. His Captain was Newton Mathers. He was a Cavalryman. He was sick in the hospital and when he was able, he cooked until he was able to go on duty as a Corporal. He was located at Nashville and Chattanooga. He was in the army six months and received an honorable discharge.



Ewing Wright

Susannah Hazel Wright, Mother of Lillie E. Wright Lane White.

Ewing Wright married in 1861, Jane Turner, b. Sept. 6, 1843, d. Apr. 17, 1864, dau. of Samuel and Anna (Shipman) Turner. Child:
6-1 Mary Alice Wright, b. Jan. 12, 1862, d. June 21, 1873. She is buried at South Union.

5-7 Ewing Wright, son of David and Caroline (Kutch) Wright, and a grandson of John and Elizabeth Kutch, and James and Elizabeth (Sears) Wright, was united in a second marriage on Nov. 9, 1865, to Susannah Hazel. She was born June 3, 1850, d. Apr. 21, 1899. Susannah was the dau. of Hiram and Nancy (Sanders) Hazel and grand daughter of Henry and Susannah Sanders and a great grand daughter of Henry and Dicy (Blake) Sanders. Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1751, d. 1834, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Kalob, grand father of Susannah Hazel, was born in 1791 died 1854. Mary Etherton Hazel, grand mother of Susannah Hazel Wright, was born in 1794, and died in 1887. They are buried in the Wright Graveyard on the James Wright farm one half mile west of Victor, Indiana. Kalob Hazel, father of Hiram, was Abraham Lincoln's first school teacher in the years 1815 and 1816. Ewing and Susannah (Hazel) Wright were members of the M. E. church at Walkers Chapel near Kirksville, Ind. They gave Hiram Hazel, Susannah Hazel Wright's father, a home for many years. They never turned any one away, for they were always ready to help those in need. They enjoyed entertaining the young and the old. Susannah played the organ and they both sang.

They had family prayer in the evening, which was a great blessing to the children. Ewing Wright and wife, Susannah, lived near Victor, Ind. In the year 1900 Mr. Wright moved to Bloomington, Ind.

Ewing Wright married the third time in May 1900, to Alice Spencer Spicer, b. in 1851. After the death of Ewing Wright she lived with her daughter in Ill. Ewing Wright is buried at Rose Hill, Bloomington, Ind. Children of Ewing and Susannah (Hazel) Wright:

6-1 Dicie Emily Wright, b. Jan. 8, 1867, d. July 29, 1886.
6-2 Lillie Elizabeth Wright, b. June 14, 1868.
6-3 Albert Newton Wright, b. Apr. 16, 1870.

6-1 Dicie E. Wright, dau. of Ewing and Susannah (Hazel) Wright, married on July 6, 1885 to Robert I. McConnell, b. Apr. 12, 1865, d. 1901. Dicie and daughter Iva are buried at Harrodsburg, Ind., and Robert is buried at Walkers Chapel, M. E. Church, Cemetery. Child.

7-1 Iva Corene McConnell, b. Apr. 25, 1886, d. Sept. 20, 1886.

6-2 Lillie E. Wright, dau. of Ewing and Susannah (Hazel) Wright married on Oct. 7, 1884 to Leroy Lane, b. Sept. 21, 1864, son of Archa and Lusinda (Morgan) Lane. Children:

7-1 Carl Raymond Lane, b. July 3, 1886, d. Nov. 8, 1918.
7-2 Wanda Marie Lane, b. April 12, 1896.

7-1 Carl Raymond Lane, son of Leroy and Lillie E. (Wright) Lane, married on May 7, 1908, to Veva Mayhard, b. Jan. 1886. Carl Raymond attended Mishawaka, Ind. High School and took a business course in W. Va. Weslyan College in

Lower left, Carl Raymond Lane, Lillie E. (Wright) Lane White, Donald A. White

1909 and 1910. He lived at Clarksburg, West Va., and was superintendent of The National Carbon Works. He moved to Lawton, Michigan in 1916 and lived there one year and then had to go to New Mexico for his health. He died of the flu at Rincon, N. Mex., one year after going to New Mexico. Many died that year of the flu. His body was taken back to Lawton, Mich., where he was buried. He was a member of the M. E. Church and was a 32nd Degree Mason. Veva (Mayhard) Lane died on Mar. 29, 1921. Child:
8-1 Dorothy Virginia Lane, b. Nov. 25, 1911.

8-1 Dorothy Virginia Lane married on Sept. 20, 1930 to Seigel Sellars, b. Mar. 2, 1906, son of Charles and Orpha (Hoffman) Sellars. Dorothy and Seigel Sellars own their home and vineyard at Lawton, Mich. Seigel worked for the Holland Furnace Co., and they lived in Rochester, New York. They are now living in Magnolia Grove, Panama City, Florida. Children:
9-1 Jacqueline Sellars, b. Feb. 22, 1934.
9-2 James Lane Sellars, b. Aug. 6, 1940.

7-2 Wanda Marie Lane, daughter of Leroy and Lillie E. (Wright) Lane, married on Nov. 27, 1924 to Harry DeCosta Finley, b. June 22, 1899. He was the son of Dr. H. L. and Grace Finley, of the American Mission Hospital, Assuit, Egypt in Africa. Harry DeCosta Finley went to Egypt when he was a small boy and lived there until he returned to go to college. He was graduated from Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio in 1921. He then returned to Assuit, Egypt and taught

Left to right, Rev. Harry DeCosta Finley, Martha Louise Finley, Charles Lincoln Finley, Wanda Marie Finley

in Assuit College three years. He returned to the U.S.A. and went to Ohio State University and Moody Bible Institute at Chicago, Ill. Harry D. and Wanda M. Finley were United Presbyterian Missionaries. They sailed on August 10, 1925 for Kartum Sudan, Africa. They were in charge of the Kelley Giffen Boys Orphan home. They had a wall around their home six feet high and three feet thick. It was made of brick. About 250 children attended school inside the walls and about 95 lived within the walls. Harry was also treasurer of the Missions in Sudan, Africa. As they returned in 1930, they visited many countries, Switzerland, England, France and Germany. They also went to see the Passion Play and visited Mt. Vesuvius.

Wanda Marie Lane Finley graduated from West Virginia Wesleyan Academy and took public speaking and won the gold medal in the college in 1911. She took a course in shorthand and bookkeeping and during the World's War she took a course in Law at Buffalo, New York. She was secretary of the Home Service Work in the district of Buckhannon, West Virginia for the soldiers and their relatives who depended on them until the close of the war. In 1922 she was graduated from Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio. She taught High School, one year at Straightsville and two years at Crooksville, Ohio. She coached the girls team and won the state tournament. She attended Moody Bible Institute in Chicago, Ill. Harry D. and Mrs. Finley are now located at Walton, New York. He is a minister in the U. P. church there. Children:

8-1 Charles Lincoln Finley, b. April 29, 1926.
8-2 Martha Louise Finley, b. Oct. 26, 1933.

8-1 Charles Finley is a sophomore in the high school at Walton, New York.

6-2 Lillie E. Wright Lane, dau. of Ewing and Susannah (Hazel) Wright, was united in a second marriage to Charles Edgar White on July 20, 1898, born October 25, 1868, son of James and Nancy (Lane) White. Charles Edgar, graduated from Indiana University in 1896. He taught in high school until he resigned at Mishawaka, Ind., to take his Masters degree in Indiana University, in 1906. In 1907 he taught at Vanderbilt University for two years, at West Virginia Wesleyan College for eleven years and at Muskingum College for thirteen years. He has written books and made discoveries in Mathematics and has his name in the Who's Who of America. Lillie E. White took a course in Art in the West Virginia Wesleyan College and also at Shurratts in Washington, D.C. She taught art. She is a member of the D.A.R. and the G.A.R. and is a member of the Methodist Church. She has been active in church work and W.C.T.U. She has always found it a pleasure to help others in sickness or need and company was always welcome at any time. She also has three D.A.R. bars, National number 220925, by Henry Sanders, Richard Wright, Sr., and Benjamin Wright, Sr. The latter two are bound in Additional Volume 331, under her National number.

(Note: Mrs. White's fellow workers wish to pay her tribute here for her wonderful energy and personality which has made this book possible. She has undertaken this task when most people would wish to retire in a life of ease. She has had to write hundreds of letters and decipher many difficult handwritings. We deeply appreciate her efforts to leave this record for future generations.)

Children:

7-3 Donna Oneta White, b. April 15, 1904.
7-4 Donald Austin White, b. Feb. 1, 1925. Adopted Son.

7-3 Donna Oneta White, daughter of Charles Edgar and Lillie Wright Lane White was united in marriage on June 11, 1927 to Seward Phillips Reese, born June 3, 1903, son of Arthur and Celia (Phillips) Reese, from West Virginia. Donna Oneta White was graduated in 1919 from Buckhannon, West Virginia High School. She then specialized in music, receiving a violin diploma, voice diploma, piano certificate, and Bachelor of Music Degree, majoring in Theory of Music, from Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio, and receiving violin diploma, voice diploma, and completing violin artists course and post graduate normal course at Ithaca Conservatory of Music, Ithaca, New York, where she won a scholarship contest. She did graduate study in the American Conservatory of Music, Chicago, and received the Master of Music Degree from the University of Michigan. She taught music in Muskingum College, Ohio, Juniata College, Pennsylvania, Broaddus College and Wesleyan College, West Virginia, and was choir, glee club and orchestra director. She is co-author with her husband of a three act play "The Unexpected Debut", published in 1933 by the Northwestern Press, Minneapolis. She belongs to the Mu Phi Epsilon Sorority and is a member of the Methodist Church. She and her family are now living on the Post at Maxwell Field, Alabama.

Seward Phillips Reese. Academic degrees: A.B. from West Virginia Wesleyan, M.A. from University of Michigan, J.D. from Indiana University, L.L.M. from Duke University. Taught in Tarkio College, Broaddus College and Syracuse University (1931 to 1940). Admitted to practice of law in West Virginia and Indiana. Commissioned 2nd Lt. of Infantry in 1924; Air Corps, 1941. At present (3-4-42) has rank of Major. He is Executive in the Army Air Forces Pre-flight School (Pilot) and Trial Judge Advocate of General Court Martial, at Maxwell Field, Alabama. He is a Mason, member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and of fraternities, and is author of Law Review Articles. He was promoted Jan. 30, 1943, to Lt. Colonel. Children:

8-1 Donnetta Reese, b. June 11, 1928.

8-2 Richard Phillips Allen Reese, b. Nov. 28, 1936.

8-1 Donnetta Reese, daughter of Seward and Oneta White Reese, will graduate from high school in 1945. She plays the piano.

7-4 Donald A. White, graduated from High School in 1942 with honors. He played in the Senior Band and Orchestra and Brass Sextet, which won first place in the Southern Indiana Solo and Ensemble Contest held at Terre Haute, Ind., in April, 1942. Each member received a medal. Donald is a member of the First Methodist Church, and is faithful in attending. His hobby is working with radios. He is now (1942) taking a course in Art at Indiana University, and is a member of the R.O.T.C. military band.

6-3 Albert Newton Wright, son of Ewing and Susannah (Hazel) Wright, married on Dec. 21, 1890 Emma Zike, b. Nov. 4, 1867, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Moore) Zike. Newton was a merchant in Victor, Ind., for a number of years. He sold his store and moved to Bloomington, Ind., where they now live. Newton en-

Albert Newton Wright, son of Ewing Wright

joys hunting and fishing. He is a carpenter and a foreman in building. His wife Emma was a clerk in their store for years. She is a faithful member of the First Baptist church, a member of the Eastern Star, and Sons of Veterans Auxiliary No. 14. She is loved by all who know her for her beautiful life of sunshine, patience, kind words and deeds. Children:

7-1 Oswell Austin Wright, b. Oct. 10, 1891.

7-2 Ethel Wright, b. Jan. 21, 1897. 7-3 Blanch Wright, b. Aug. 12, 1900.

7-1 Oswell Austin Wright, married on Feb. 23, 1912, to Jessie Campbell, b. June 8, 1894, dau. of James O. and Coree (Dilmon) Campbell. They lived at Clear

Left to right, Donna Oneta White Reese, Richard Phillips A. Reese, Lt. Colonel Seward Phillips Reese, Donneta Reese

Creek, Ind. Oswell A. Wright is a foreman in a furniture factory. Jessie and Oswell A. Wright and family are members of the First Christian Church and are faithful and active in the church work. Children:
8-1 Betty Louise Wright, b. March 9, 1921.
8-2 Esther Francis Wright, b. Jan. 31, 1923.

First Row, left to right, George Robert Genda, Betty Wright Genda, Oswell Austin Wright, Jesse Campbell Wright. Second Row, Esther Frances Wright Dobson, Dale Dobson.

8-1 Betty Wright graduated from Hillsboro, Ohio High School in 1937 and attended Indiana University in 1937 and 1938. She is now working in an office in the University. m. George Robert Genda, b. Oct. 28, 1913, on Aug. 15, 1942, Kesler Field, Biloxi Miss.

8-2 Esther Francis Wright graduated from Bloomington High School in 1940, and was named to the National Honor Society. She attended Indiana University. She is now secretary to R. V. Renking, a C. P. A. Esther Francis married on Dec. 6, 1941 to Dale Dobson, b. Sept. 26, 1920, son of Alla F. and Mrs. Dobson. He graduated from Bloomington High School and is now employed with the Allison Motor Division at Indianapolis, Ind. In March 1943 he was inducted in the Army.

7-2 Ethel Wright, married on June 21, 1916 to Jess Laux, born December 14, 1890, son of John and Alice Miller Laux. Ethel graduated from Bloomington High School. She is a faithful member of the Baptist Church. She and her family are faithful workers in all departments of the church.

Jess Laux attended high school at Bedford, Ind. He is a machinist and works for Indiana University. Their address is 1207 3rd Street, Bedford, Ind. Children:
8-1 Robert Laux, b. March 7, 1921. 8-2 Jackie Laux, b. July 27, 1924.

8-1 Robert Laux, graduated from the Bedford, Ind. High School in 1938, and in 1942 from Indiana University. He has won debates and was a good student. He

also has medals in shooting. Robert Laux is a second Lieutenant in Chemical Warfare Service. He graduated with honors, majoring in Chemistry, minoring in R.O.T.C. He was on the Varsity Rifle Squad for four years, received medals for the highest average in shooting for two years; for the three years being on the varsity rifle team, he received three sweaters. He was Commissioned May 9, 1942 at Indiana University. Commencement was May 10. Bobbie left for Camp at Edgewood Arsenal, Maryland on May 11, 1942, the day following commencement. He was promoted Jan. 1943, to First Lieutenant, and went across by way of Atlantic.

Robert W. Laux, First Lieutenant, Second World War

8-2 Jackie Laux is a Senior in the Bedford, Ind. High School. He is taking a Mechanics Course to work in preparedness for war, and expects to be called any day.

7-3 Blanch Wright married Oct. 18, 1919, Fred Stuart, b. Mar. 26, 1895, son of Lee and Lela Margaret (Campbell) Stuart of Bloomington, Ind. Blanch attended Bloomington High School and is sunshine to her many friends with her cheerful disposition. Fred Stuart graduated from Bloomington High School and attended Ind. University two years. He was a soldier in the World's War from October 1917 to May 1919. He was in Battery F. 150 Field Artillery, Rainbow Division, First Sergeant. The last six months he was in the army of occupation in Germany. He was wounded in the muscle of the right arm above the elbow in the battle of Chea-

teau Thiery and was disabled three months. He was in front service in battles at Lorraine, Champayne, St. Mihiel, Argonne Woods, and other battles. Fred and Blanch live in Chicago, Ill.

Blanche Wright Stuart.
Daughter of Newt Wright

Fred Stuart

5-8 Jacob Wright, b. 1842, d. 1861, was the son of David and Caroline (Kutch) Wright. Jake Wright was a soldier in the Civil War in 1861 of the Indiana Volunteers, 2nd Indiana Cavalry, Reg. 31, Co. G. He died of sickness in Bowling Green, Ky. He was buried at South Union Church cemetery, eight miles south-east of Bloomington, Ind.

5-9 Nancy Wright, dau. of David and Caroline (Kutch) Wright, married in 1859 to John Shipman, son of Nick and Winnie Shipman. Children:

6-1 William Shipman, b. June 30, 1861. 6-2 Jake Shipman, b. about 1863.

6-1 William Shipman was united in marriage to Francis J. Carmichell, b. June 25, 1858. Child:

7-1 Mary Elizabeth Shipman, b. Sept. 12,

5-10 Clarinda Alice Wright, the dau. of David and Caroline (Kutch) Wright, married Apr. 23, 1867 to James Love Eastham, b. Dec. 15, 1845, d. Apr. 22, 1928, the son of Haden and Martha (Love) Eastham. James L. Eastham had large green houses and was very successful as a gardener. He lived in Terre Haute, Ind. Children:

6-1 Elizabeth Florence Eastham, b. Jan. 12, 1868, d. Dec. 7, 1941.
6-2 Ephrm Frank Eastham, b. Dec. 25, 1869, d. Feb. 12, 1882.
6-3 Samuel Rice Eastham, b. June 12, 1871, d. Oct. 24, 1904.
6-4 Martha Caroline Eastham, b. May 31, 1878.
6-5 Nettie Edith Eastham, b. Jan. 31, 1882.
6-6 Clifford Eastham, b. March 25, 1884, d. Feb. 18, 1885.
6-7 Emma Georgiana Eastham, b. Sept. 30, 1886.

6-1 Elizabeth Florence Eastham was the daughter of James L. and Clarienda A. Wright Eastham, married Thomas Porter. Child:

7-1 George Porter, b. Dec. 28, 1886, d. Feb. 13, 1917, married Brunette Johnston.

Children:
8-1 Hope Porter.
8-2 Lois Fay Porter. 8-3 George Porter Jr.

6-1 After several years Elizabeth F. Eastham Porter was married the second time to Joseph Hogan who survives her.

First Row, left to right, Nettie Edith Eastham, James Love Eastham, Emma Georgiana Eastham, Clarinda Alice Wright Eastham. Second Row, Martha Caroline Eastham, Samuel Eastham, Elizabeth Eastham. Picture taken about 1894.

6-3 Samuel Rice Eastham, son of James L. and Clarinda Alice Wright Eastham married Lizzie Smith. Child:
7-1 Paul Eastham, d. y.

6-3 Samuel Eastham was married a second time to Nora Martin. Child:
7-1 Pauline Eastham, b. June 3, 1905, married William Hirsh. Child:
8-1 William Hirsh Jr.

6-4 Martha Caroline Eastham, dau. of James and Clarenda A. Wright Eastham married Jan. 16, 1898 James Edward Meyers, b. Dec. 15, 1875, now dec., son of Hugh and Mary F. Meyers. Children:
7-1 Ruby Marie Meyers, b. Oct. 29, 1898.
7-2 Alice Griffith Meyers, b. April 24, 1903.

7-1 Ruby M. Meyers, dau. of James Edward and Martha Caraline Meyers married Feb. 5, 1916 to Kenneth G. Maurer, son of Henry and Byrle (McKinny) Maurer. Ruby graduated from H. S. in Terre Haute. Children:
8-1 Kenneth G. Maurer Jr., b. May 24, 1918.
8-2 Robert T. Maurer, b. Dec. 9, 1921.
8-3 Alice Virginia Maurer, b. Sept. 19, 1925.
8-4 Carolyn Lee Maurer, b. Oct. 1, 1941.

7-2 Alice Griffith Meyers, was the daughter of James Edward and Martha Caroline Meyers. She married Apr. 2, 1930 Harold B. Penna, son of Phillip H. and Mary Jane (Dunsferd) Penna. Alice G. is a graduate of Wiley High School and Indiana State College. She is a teacher. Harold B. Penna is a graduate of Indiana University.

6-4 Martha Caroline Eastham Meyers was married a second time to Dr. Gilbert J. Thompson on May 3, 1922. He is the son of Abyah and Sarah E. (Norris) Thompson. Gilbert J. Thompson graduated from Indianapolis Medical College who's Alma Mater is Purdue University. He has practiced medicine since 1905. Previous to that time he was a teacher for 9 years.

6-5 Edith N. Eastham, daughter of James L. and Clarenda A. Wright Eastham is a graduate of Wiley High School and Indiana State College. She taught school for several years and then was married on Jan. 1, 1915, to Lawerence P. Breetenbach. Child:

7-1 Lawerence P. Breetenbach Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1920, is in college at Ann Arbor, Mich.

6-7 Emma Georgiana Eastham, daughter of James L. and Clarenda A. Wright Eastham married May 17, 1908 Wilber J. Menke. Child:

7-1 Wilber J. Menke, Jr., b. Apr. 11, 1909.

7-1 Wilber J. Menke Jr., graduated from the University of Illinois and the Illinois Medical College at Chicago in 1934. He was united in marriage on Aug. 6, 1935, to Dorothy Gunning. Children:

8-1 Sinda Mischa Menke, b. Apr. 16, 1937. 8-2 Judith Irlene, b. May 5, 1940.

5-11 David Wright, b. 1853, d. 1912, son of David and Caroline (Kutch) Wright, married Mar. 15, 1871, Amanda May, b. July 11, 1855, d. Nov. 17, 1898. Children:

6-1 Clara Wright, b. July 19, 1872.
6-2 Birdie Estella, b. Jan. 16, 1876.
6-3 Mamie Wright, b. Feb. 20, 1885, d. May 17, 1887.

6-1 Clara Wright married Lewis Green, a farmer, b. Dec. 12, 1871. Child:

7-1 Alta Blanch Green, b. July 30, 1892. She married Fred Rush, a farmer, Oct. 30, 1888. Child:

8-1 Kenneth Rush, b. Jan. 21, 1909, married July 7, 19 , Thelma Hupp, b. Dec. 19, 1915, dau. of John and Lula Hupp. Children:

9-1 Sharon Lee Rush, b. July 1, 1935.
9-2 Donald Kenneth Rush, b. July 26, 1938.

6-2 Birdie Estella Wright, dau. of David and Amanda (May) Wright, married Oct. 29, 1899, James Madison Snody, b. Nov. 2, 1871. Children:

7-1 Lloyd D. Snody, b. Oct. 7, 1900.
7-2 Marvin Lewis, b. Feb. 13, 1904.
7-3 Lawrence Wayne, b. Feb. 11, 1911.
7-4 Eve Marie, b. Oct. 24, 1912.

7-1 Lloyd D. Snody married Dec. 24, 1921, Violet Silver, b. Oct. 22, 1903. Children:

8-1 Lloyd Edward Snody, b. Apr. 20, 1925. 8-2 Dwight William, b. Mar. 17, 1929.

7-3 Lawrence Wayne Snody married July 6, 1929, Marjorie May Hart, b. June 23, 1911.

7-4 Eva Marie Snody married July 29, 1929, Fred Oral Hubbard, b. July 4, 1908. Child:

8-1 Louanna Hubbard, b. Mar. 19, 1930.

5-11 David Wright, son of David and Caroline (Kutch) Wright, married the second time on Aug. 29, 1900 to Susann Huff, b. Oct. 16, 1865, d. Nov. 19, 1918. No children. They were buried at Clear Creek, Ind.

4-4 Nancy Wright, b. Feb. 12, 1809, d. Nov. 4, 1890, was the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Sears) Wright. Nancy was born in Oldham Co. Kentucky.

Her father, James Wright, lived at Pigeon Roost at the time of the Shawnee Indian Massacre in 1812. He then moved his family back to Kentucky, then later back to Washington Co., Indiana, and even later to Monroe Co., Indiana.

Nancy Wright was united in marriage in 1824 on Sept. 29 to West Lee Wright, who was born in Wayne Co. Kentucky on Feb. 14, 1803. They were second cousins. James Wright, father of Nancy, was the son of Benjamin Wright and a grandson of Richard and Ann Wright.

David Wright

West Lee Wright was the son of William and Martha (Patsy) (Morgan) Wright. He was born in Wayne Co. Kentucky on Feb. 14, 1803. While he was a boy, his parents removed to Washington Co., Indiana where the children were sent to school at Salem, Indiana. He was a grandson of Richard and Ann Wright, mentioned above. West Lee Wright and Nancy Wright moved to Jackson Co., Carr Township, in 1833 and located on rich bottom land in the White River Valley. At one time he owned three thousand acres of land in Jackson Co. On May 25, 1853, West Lee Wright laid off the town of Medora. The town received its name in honor of Alfred Wright, nephew of Nancy Wright, who taught singing in that town and was always singing the notes Me-do-ra. The Medora bank has the music scale of Me-do-ra on their checks. West Lee Wright liked music and could make a violin talk. He gave the ground for the church in Medora and his nephew, Clayburn Wright, son of Elijah Wright, West Lee's brother, was its first preacher. West Lee gave the lot for the school and the ground for the first railway. This right of way for the railroad was several miles long. He had his own sawmill installed in 1852 for the sawing of lumber used in building the town of Medora, Ind. The first doctor was Owen Wright of Mason, Ill., a nephew of West Lee Wright's, and son of Morgan Wright, brother of West Lee's. The first hotel was built by David Wright and his brother-in-law, Andrew McKinney, a son-in-law of West Lee Wright. West Lee Wright died on Sept. 16, 1876. His funeral was probably the largest ever held in Jackson Co. He belonged to the Masons, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and the Independent Order of Good Templars. He and Nancy belonged to the Christian Church. Nancy Wright died Nov. 4, 1890. (West Lee named the streets of Medora for his children). Children:

5- 1 Elizabeth Wright, b. June 30, 1825.
5- 2 Celia S. Wright, b. Jan. 26, 1827.
5- 3 David Wright, b. Jan. 16, 1829.
5- 4 James Perry Wright, b. Dec. 4, 1830.

5- 5 William R. Wright, b. Oct. 9, 1832, d. y.
5- 6 Sarah Jane Wright, b. Dec. 31, 1834.
5- 7 Isaac Jasper Wright, b. May 16, 1837, Lawyer.
5- 8 Mary Ann Wright, b. Sept. 18, 1839.
5- 9 Nancy Wright, b. Feb. 6, 1842.
5-10 Levi Clay Wright, b. Aug. 31, 1844, Lawyer.
5-11 West Lee Franklin Wright, b. Jan. 1, 1847.
5-12 Pheoba Emaline Wright, b. April 17, 1850, (still living).
5-13 Rezin A. Wright, Never married. Lawyer.
5-14 Newton Wright, Drowned while young.
5-15 Warren Wright.

5-1 Elizabeth Wright, b. June 30, 1825, dau. of West Lee and Nancy Wright, married on Nov. 25, 1841, Clayborn Weddle. Children:
6-1 Henry Harrison Weddle, b. Nov. 1, 1842.
6-2 Marion Clay Weddle, b. July 16, 1844.
6-3 Nancy Weddle, b. Nov. 23, 1845.
6-4 Elizabeth Weddle, b. Nov. 15, 1847.
6-5 Mary, (twin).
6-6 Martha, (twin).

6-1 Henry Harrison Weddle was in the Civil War for four years and fifteen days.

5-2 Celia S. Wright, dau. of West Lee and Nancy Wright, m. George Thompson. Children:
6-1 John Quincy Adams Thompson, b. Sept. 11, 1848.
6-2 Margaret Elizabeth Thompson, b. Mar. 22, 1850.
6-3 William Thompson.
6-4 Samuel Thompson, b. 1856.
6-5 Elsworth, d. in inf.

5-3 David Wright, son of West Lee and Naney Wright, m. Oct. 24, 1850, Abagail Lowden, who d. July 2, 1853. Married 2nd time, Oct. 24, 1855 to Mary Jane Casebolt, dau. of Andrew Montgomery Casebolt of Virginia, who died in Cape Girardeau, Mo., where he was publisher of the Cape Girardeau News. Mrs. Casebolt's maiden name was Sampson.

David Wright was a minister for forty years. He was a Republican. He was always ready to help those in need. Children:
6-1 Alice Wright, b. Oct. 25, 1859.
6-2 Perry Morton Wright, b. Apr. 23, 1862.
6-3 Charles Sumner Wright, b.
6-4 Leora Wright, b. Nov. 28, 1868.
6-5 Henry Clay, b. Jan. 23, 1871.
6-6 Noble Butler, b. Aug. 22, 1874.

6-1 Alice Wright, dau. of David and Mary Jane (Casebolt) Wright, m. July 17, 1886, Christian J. Branaman. Children:
7-1 Jessie, b. Apr. 20, 1887, d. Feb. 1, 1936.
7-2 Guy St. Clair, b. Jan. 8, 1891.
7-3 Noble William ,b. Nov. 14, 1892.
7-4 Kelly, b. Nov. 1, 1894.
7-5 Mary Osce, b. May 13, 1898.

7-1 Jessie Branaman, b. near Garden City, Kan., m. Feb. 25, 1909, Amert B. Foster, b. in Richmond, Ind. They had one son, who d. Jan. 8, 1932 at Logansport, Ind.

7-2 Guy St. Clair Branaman, b. near Garden City, Kan., m. July 15, 1918, Virgie Hibner. No children.

7-3 Noble William Branaman m. Minnie Brendage, June 21, 1915, at Denison, Ia. Children:
8-1 Noble Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1926.
8-2 Kelly Dale, b. May 22, 1928.
8-3 Guy, b. Nov. 24, 1936.

7-4 Kelly Branaman, b. near Garden City, Kan., m. Mable Mixner, June 5, 1941. No children.

7-5 Mary Osce Branaman, b. near Clearsprings City, Ind., m. June 8, 1936, Madison Phillips, at Indianapolis, Ind.

6-2 Perry Morton Wright, son of David and Mary Jane (Casebolt) Wright married on Apr. 8, 1890, Martha P. Rinker in White City, near Reynolds, Ind. Martha Rinker was the daughter of John Davis and Mary Jane Rinker, pioneer farmers of White City. John Davis served in the Civil War. Perry Morton Wright and Martha lived for some years at Reynolds, Ind., then in Lafayette, Ind., where Perry Morton was engaged in railroading. While on duty for the Monon Railway he was killed on Sept. 5, 1905. Perry Morton and Martha Wright were members of the Methodist Church. Children:

7-1 Lawrence S. Wright, b. June 7, 1891.
7-2 Mary Jane Wright, b. Sept. 1, 1895.
7-3 Harold Allen Wright, b. Mar. 2, 1900.

7-1 Lawrence S. Wright, b. June 7, 1891 at Reynolds, Ind., son of Perry Morton and Martha P. (Rinker) Wright married June 28, 1917 Maude Mekeever, dau. of William and Louise Mekeever. No children. Lawrence is in the Tire and supply business, in Lafayette, Ind.

7-2 Mary Jane Wright, b. Sept. 1, 1896 at Lafayette, Ind., dau. of Perry Morton and Martha (Rinker) Wright married Dec. 24, 1918 at Lafayette, Ind., to John F. Jenks, born in Netamore, Ind., the son of Richard R. and Daisy L. Jenks of Shelbyville, Ind. John graduated from Purdue University in 1918. He has followed Sales Engineering since 1918. Mary Jane was educated in the Lafayette High School and Indiana Business College and also had nurses training at the Lafayette Home Hospital. Mary Jane and John have lived in Indianapolis, Ind. since 1918. They are members of the Christian Church. Address 4114 Capital Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

7-3 Harold Allen Wright, b. Mar. 2, 1900 at Lafayette, son of Perry Morton and Martha (Rinker) Wright married July 9, 1923 at Indianapolis, Ind., Leona Nell Barker, dau. of Claud and Lena Barker. No children. Harold graduated from High School and Indianapolis College of Pharmacy. He was manager of one of the Hooks Drug Stores. They were members of the Baptist Church at Indianapolis, Ind. Harold Allen Wright d. Feb. 15, 1942 at the Veterans Hospital at Dayton, Ohio. He is buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery at Indianapolis, Ind.

Charles Wright's family, grandson of West Lee Wright.

6-3 Charles Sumner Wright, son of David and Mary Jane Wright married on Jan. 9, 1898, to Ruth Gallion. Address: Bedford, Ind., R.R. 3. Children:

7-1 Chauncey Noble Wright, b. Dec. 8, 1901, d. Oct. 18, 1903.
7-2 Stanley Clay Wright, b. Nov. 8, 1903, d. Sept. 26, 1928.
7-3 Beachie Lee Wright, b. Aug. 31, 1905, (twin).
7-4 Russell Lowell Wright, b. Aug. 31, 1905, (twin).
7-5 Mary Jane Wright, b. Feb. 14, 1910.
7-6 David Warren Wright, b. Sept. 26, 1911.
7-7 Ruth Charlene, b. June 2, 1914.

7-3 Beachie Lee Wright, daughter of Charles and Ruth Gallion Wright married on June 30 1916 to Lin Harreld. The live in Bedford, Ind. Children:

8-1 Charles Joseph Harreld, b. May 17, 1918, d. Oct. 17, 1922.
8-2 Vernerd Manley Harreld, b. Oct. 5, 1919.
8-3 Chauncey Jeane Harreld, b. Oct. 21, 1921.
8-4 Lawrence Wright Harreld, b. Aug. 8, 1924.
8-5 Victor Juan Harreld, b. Mar. 29, 1926.
8-6 Ruth Joan Harreld, b. Aug. 4, 1930.
8-7 Bobbie Lee Harreld, b. Nov. 12, 1931.
8-8 Rhea Dawn Harreld, b. Sept. 3, 1933.

7-5 Mary Jane Wright, daughter of Charles and Ruth Gallion Wright, married John Harrell. They live in Bedford, Ind. Children:

8-1 John Dean Harrell, b. July 23, 1936.
8-2 Marlene Jane Harrell, b. May 9, 1939. Twins.
8-3 Darlene Jean Harrell, b. May 9, 1939, d. May 9, 1939.

7-6 David Warren Wright, son of Charles and Ruth Gallion Wright, married and lives in Bloomington, Ind. Children:
8-1 Delores Jane Wright, b. June 2, 1933.
8-2 Louis Don Wright, b. Feb. 6, 1935.
8-3 Ruth Evelyn Wright, b. Dec. 17, 1938.

7-7 Ruth Charlene Wright, daughter of Charles and Ruth Gallion Wright, married Kenneth Harrell. They live in Bedford, Ind. Children:
8-1 Marilyn Sue Harrell, b. June 2, 1934.
8-2 Shirley Ann Harrell, b. Feb. 12, 1937.
8-3 Kenneth Thomas Harrell, b. Jan. 15, 1939.

6-4 Leora Wright, dau. of David and Mary Jane Casebolt Wright, b. Nov. 28, 1868, m. on Nov. 6, 1889 to George D. Franklin, b. Oct. 28, 1861. Address, Brownstown, Ind. Children:
7-1 Mary Ruth Franklin, b. May 3, 1893.
7-2 George David Franklin, b. Nov. 13, 1897.
7-3 Francis Alice Franklin, b. Feb. 7, 1908.

7-1 Mary Ruth Franklin, daughter of George D. and Leora Wright Franklin, m. in 1911 to Robert Cockran of Lafayette, Ind. They were separated in 1917 and her maiden name restored. She now lives in Chicago at the Knickerbocker Hotel and is employed at Saks Fifth Avenue Store in Chicago as Asst. Manager of the millinery department.

7-2 George David Franklin, b. Nov. 13, 1897 in La Junta, Colo., graduated from Purdue University in 1922. He married Nelly May MacCarty of St. Louis, Mo., in June 1924. They now live in Albany, N.Y. Children:
8-1 David Franklin, b. 1926.
8-2 John Franklin, b. 1932.

7-3 Frances Alice Franklin, daughter of George D. and Leora Wright Franklin, graduated from high school and was married to Charles E. Port in June 1926. They live in Los Angeles, Calif. Children:
8-1 Charles E. Port Jr., b. 1927.
8-2 Gloria Port, b. 1929.
8-3 Joan Port, b. 1932.

6-5 Henry Clay Wright, b. Jan. 23, 1871, son of David and Mary Jane (Casebolt) Wright, married, Nov. 5, 1897 Fannie May Foster, b. Jan. 30, 1878. Henry Clay Wright is an insurance agent and lives in Medora, Ind. (Called Clay Wright). Children:
7-1 Cora Wright, b. Apr. 22, 1899.
7-2 Leora Wright, b. Jan. 24, 1901.
7-3 Theodore R. Wright, b. Oct. 14, 1904.
7-4 Roberta Wright, b. Nov. 24, 1906.
7-5 Noble Frances Wright, b. Nov. 27, 1909.

7-1 Cora Wright, m. April 18, 1917 to Russel Allman, b. June 10, 1897. Cora attended High School in Medora, Ind. They live in Richmond, Ind. Children:
8-1 Mable L. Allman, b. Mar. 16, 1919.
8-2 Juneta J. Allman, b. Dec. 31, 1920.
8-3 Earl G. Allman, b. Dec. 26, 1922.
8-4 Guy R. Allman, b. Nov. 18, 1924.

7-2 Leora Wright, daughter of Henry C. and Fannie May Foster, was married on Feb. 10, 1921 to Raymond Gray, born in 1899, son of Marion and Alice Gray of Ewing, Ind. Leora Wright Gray graduated from high school and attended college at Danville, Ind. and taught school for two years. Raymond Gray is a mechanic tender in a paper mill. Children:
8-1 Ethel Gray, b. Dec. 22, 1921.
8-2 Meryan Gray, b. Dec. 18, 1923.
8-3 Roberta Gray, b. Nov. 18, 1925.
8-4 Eugene Gray, b. Sept. 14, 1932.
8-5 Maz Terry Gray, b. Oct. 10, 1935.

7-3 Theodore P. Wright, son of Henry C. and Fannie May Foster Wright, m. on June 1, 1934 to Elizabeth Lee, b. Oct. 4, 1909, of Fort Ritner, Ind. Theodore P. graduated from High School and took a business course at Indiana Central Business College. They live in Medora, Ind. Child:

8-1 West Lee Wright.

7-4 Roberta Wright, daughter of Henry C. and Fannie Foster Wright, m. June 14, 1930 to Morton Scovall, b. 1899, of Knightstown, Ind. Roberta Wright graduated from high school and attended college at Hanover, Ind. She also attended Ind. Univ. She taught school seven years. Morton Scovall is a bookkeeper. Children:

8-1 Marcia Ann Scovall, b. June 1, 1931.

7-5 Noble Frances Wright, son of Henry C. and Fannie May Foster Wright, m. Nov. 3, 1933 to Pearl Beavers, b. Dec. 29, 1915, of Fort Ritner, Ind., the dau. of Fred and Mattie Beavers. Noble Francis is a barber, and also a Notary Public. They live in Medora, Ind. Child:

8-1 Jerry Ross Wright, b. June 1935.

6-6 Noble Butler Wright, son of David and Mary Jane (Casebolt) Wright, m. June 22, 1910, Osee Robertson, dau. of Jabe and Alice (Branaman) Robertson. Child:

7-1 Violet Gretchen Wright, b. Oct. 27, 1911, was graduated from the U. of Calif. at Los Angeles on June 22, 1934, with A.B. degree in history. Address: 18806 Topham St., Reseda, Calif.

5-4 James P. Wright, son of West Lee and Nancy (Wright) Wright, b. 1830, m. Martha Lowden. James P. served four years in the Civil War and started in the Sherman March to the Sea, but was wounded and came home. They lived at Reynolds, Ind. Children:

6-1 Lorane Wright, m. John Taylor.

6-2 Theodore Wright, m. Miss Cartman. Lived at Reynolds, Ind. Children:

7-1 Perry.
7-2 John.
7-3 Clara.
7-4 Martha.
7-5 Maude Wright.

5-7 Isaac Jasper Wright, b. 1837, son of West Lee and Nancy Wright, m. Martha Thompson. He was a lawyer. Children:

6-1 Seigel.
6-2 Nancy.
6-3 Lincoln.
6-4 Martha.
6-5 Riley Wright.

6-1 Seigel Wright married and had a son.

7-1 Albert Wright, who married and had:

8-1 Delbert.
8-2 Donald.
8-3 Dovolue.
8-4 Pheobe Wright.

Mary Ann Wright family by Sarah McKinney.

5-8 Mary Ann Wright, b. Sept. 18, 1839, dau. of West Lee and Nancy (Wright) Wright, m. about 1855, Andrew McKinney. Children:

6-1 Alexander McKinney.
6-2 Adelia McKinney, never married.

6-1 Alexander McKinney, son of Andrew and Mary Ann (Wright) McKinney, m. in 1879, Sarah Johnson of Shelbyville, Ky. Children:

7-1 Carrie McKinney, m. Wagner. Two sons.
7-2 Julia McKinney, m. Hardwick.
7-3 Rosalie McKenney, m. Layman. 3 sons.
7-4 Otis McKenney.
7-5 Viola, m. Ludweg. One son.
7-6 Adulia, d. y.
7-7 Norma, m. Thomas.

5-8 Mary Ann Wright McKenney married 2nd time to Jess Davis. Children:

6-3 Viola Davis, b. ca 1860.
6-4 Flora Davis.

6-3 Viola Davis, dau. of Jess and Mary Ann (Wright) McKenney Davis, married in 1875 to Milton Turner. She had twins born in 1876. One twin and Viola Davis Turner died and were buried in one coffin. One of the twins, Carl, lived. Child:

7-1 Carl Turner, b. 1876, was raised by his Great Aunt Pheobe (Wright) Hill, born 1850. He has lived with her ever since. She is now ninety-three years old. She has had her hip broken twice and sits in a wheel chair. Carl has been a great help and blessing to her.

6-4 Flora Davis, dau. of Jess and Mary Ann (Wright) McKenney Davis, married Ken Holmes. Children:

7-1 Merle Holmes. 7-2 Raymond Holmes.

5-10 Levi Clay Wright, son of West Lee and Nancy Wright, was born in Carr twp., Jackson Co., Ind. on Aug. 31, 1844, d. Sept. 15, 1929 at Orleans, Ind. at the age of 85 years and 15 days. At the beginning of the War of 1861, he enlisted in Company G, 25th Infantry and served four years and fifteen days. He was wounded at Shiloh. He marched with Sherman to the Sea and saw the White Flag of Peace. After the close of the war, he attended Carr High School, later studied law and then practiced law, which profession he followed until near the close of his life. Levi Clay Wright married Dec. 27, 1868, Lucy Ann Day, b. May 18, 1848, the dau. of James S. Day of Jackson Co., Ind. She died Mar. 13, 1910. Uncle Levi, as all the relation called him, was loved by all who knew him. He belonged to the Christian Church and proved his religion by his every day life. By some people he was called Judge Wright. Children:

6-1 Ida Wright, b. Feb. 23, 1870, d. Oct. 16, 1891.
6-2 Thomas Jefferson Wright, b. Sept. 25, 1871.
6-3 Anna Wright, b. Mar. 13, 1875.

6-1 Ida Wright, dau. of Levi and Lucy Ann (Day) Wright, married Clarence Allen Kemp. Child:

7-1 Percy E. Kemp, b. Oct. 16, 1891, is at present a successful attorney in Orleans, Ind. He was reared by his grandparents Levi and Lucy Ann Wright. He married Nella Edna Cayse, dau. of Eugene and Martha J. Cayse.

Nella Edna Kemp d. in Mar. 1926 when her daughter, Nella Edna was born. This baby was taken with the father and the other two children to the home of Anna Wright, where they made their home. Children of Percy E. and Nella Edna (Cayse) Kemp:

8-1 Anna Louise Kemp, b. July 20, 1915.
8-2 Robert Meredith Kemp, b. Nov. 24, 1917.
8-3 Nella Edna Kemp, b. Mar. 26, 1926.

8-1 Louise Kemp, b. July 20, 1915, dau. of Percy and Nella Edna Kemp, married Earl Richard Pipher. They both graduated from Orleans High School and live there now. Children:

9-1 Richard Lee Pipher, b. Feb. 4, 1934.
9-2 Aneta Gail Pipher, b. Aug. 23, 1937.

8-2 Robert M. Kemp, son of Percy and Nella Edna Kemp, married Catherine Chaestain. They both graduated from Orleans H. S. Robert served 3 years in U.S. Army at Ft. Knox. Now lives at Orleans, Ind.

8-3 Nella Edna Kemp is a freshman in Orleans High School.

6-2 Thomas Jefferson Wright, son of Levi C. and Lucy D. Wright, married Sept. 13, 1893, Pearl Moore, b. Dec. 27, 1877, dau. of David Moore. Thomas J. Wright was a lawyer and editor. Children:

7-1 Levi Elsworth Wright, b. Feb. 26, 1897.
7-2 Edwin Moore Wright, b. Oct. 15, 1898.
7-3 Florence Wright, b. Oct. 15, 1899.
7-4 Anna Louise Wright, b. July 15, 1905.
7-5 Nellie Frances Wright, b. Oct. 10, 1910.

7-1 Levi Elsworth Wright, son of Thomas and Pearl (Moore) Wright, m. 1917 to Edith Kelley, dau. of Fred and Anna Kelley. Children:

8-1 Levi Wright, Jr. 8-2 Thades Wright.

7-2 Edwin Moore Wright, son of Thomas J. and Pearl Moore Wright, married Marion. Children:

8-1 Sandra Wright, b. 1932. 8-2 Jo Ann Wright, b. 1934.

7-3 Florence Wright, daughter of Thomas J. and Pearl Moore Wright, m. Walt Marson. They have one son.

7-4 Anna Louise Wright, daughter of Thomas and Pearl Moore Wright, married John Knowles. They have two girls and a boy.

7-5 Nellie Frances Wright, daughter of Thomas and Pearl Moore Wright, m. and has one child.

6-2 Thomas J. Wright was married for the second time in July 1929, to Ruth Gates from Middletown, N.Y. They lived in De Land, Florida. They had an adopted daughter, Jannette Wright.

6-3 Anna Wright, dau. of Levi and Lucy (Day) Wright, was a school teacher for years. She graduated from Orleans High School and attended Q. S. N. S. at Terre Haute, Ind. At the present time she is caring for the home. Anna has spent her life in usefulness, kindness and sunshine and a good influence on others which will live on for years to come.

5-11 West Lee Wright, son of West Lee and Nancy (Wright) Wright, married Elizabeth Cook. He died as a young man.

5-12 Pheobe Emaline Wright, b. Apr. 17, 1850, dau. of West Lee and Nancy Wright, married Greenberry Hill, b. Aug. 26, 1835, son of Bazel and Charity (Wright) Hill. They were cousins. No children. Pheobe is now past ninety-three years old, her hip has been broken twice. She sits in a wheel chair. She could walk with a crutch before she had her hip broken the second time. She has seen many changes from the way they lived in the early settling of the country to the present time. She is a member of the Christian Church and has many friends. Her great nephew Carl Turner's Mother died when he was a baby and Pheobe raised him. He has lived with her since and taken good care of her.

She still reads some and retains an excellent memory. She likes to tell about her parents, especially her mother, she says: "My mother, who was the daughter of James and Elizabeth Wright, was born in Ky. Feb. 12, 1809, she and Abraham Lincoln were born on the same day. After she became old enough to remember events, her parents moved to this state and settled near the present site of Bloomington. They were there in the first settling of Monroe Co. When they went there it was in January but in those days they said 'Jinniwary'. At first they built what they called a 'lean-to'. It was sided up on three sides. They kept a log heap burning in front of it and lived in that during the day and slept in their covered wagon at night until they could hew logs and build themselves a house. They built an outdoor oven out of mud and stone. In that they did their baking. After they had formed a settlement they would bake enough on Saturday to last over Sunday and hold church around at the houses. Brother Sadler did the preaching.

When mother was twelve years old her mother let her spin enough yarn on the spinning wheel to make a coverlet. She then sent it to the loom and had it woven for her. I still have that coverlet and it is in very good condition after a hundred and twenty-one years. My father and mother were second cousins and both named Wright. They were married in 1824 in Monroe county. Father came to Jackson county and entered land in 1833. One night mother happened to be up waiting on one of the children and looked out and the whole elements seemed to be filled with balls of fire shooting in every direction. That was the great meteor shower of 1833. People used to say that was when the stars fell. I have an old Bible published in 1813, among the birth and death statistics recorded in that old book some one made mention of how in July, 1833 of that same year the cholera

was raging in this country at an alarming extent. When I was hardly three years old I went with mother over to a neighbor's house to stay all day. When we started home that evening the woman gave me an apple and told me to have my mother stick it full of cloves for me and I could keep it. I still have that apple and although that was right at ninety years ago we can still smell those cloves in it. There were fifteen children in our family but I am the only one now living and I am too badly crippled to go places anymore but hoping that those of you who are enabled to attend this reunion will have an enjoyable day."

Phoebe Wright Hill and Rezin Adams Wright, son and daughter of West Lee and Nancy Wright

5-13 Rezin Adams Wright, son of West Lee and Nancy Wright, was the third lawyer in the family. He never married.

5-15 Warren Wright, youngest child of West Lee and Nancy (Wright) Wright, m. Elizabeth Cook. They lived in New Albany, Ind. Child:

6-1 Edna Wright, m. Mr. Garden. They have one child, Mary Garden, and live in Calif.

4-5 Emsley Wright, b. 1811, d. 1854, son of James and Elizabeth (Sears) Wright, married Catherine Inyart, who was b. in Tenn. She was reared in Monroe Co., Ind. In about 1837 at the time of the financial panic, Emsley Wright went to Lurkin, Ill. His wife, Aunt Kate, as she was called, said she had not heard a sermon for three years until a Rev. Ramsey preached at their house, in 1840. The old Bethlehem church was organized at their home. Catherine was a charter member and meetings were held at their home until Mr. Wright died in 1854. At that time a log church was built which was used until after the war. In 1868 another church was built. Aunt Kate was still living in 1883. Lawrence Co., Illinois history says their home was 7 miles south of Sumner, Ill. Children:

5-1 James Wright.
5-2 Isaac Wright.
5-3 Noah Wright.
5-4 Silas Wright, d. y.
5-5 Ollie Wright.
5-6 Sarah Wright, b. Nov. 28, 1848.
5-7 Mary Ann Wright, b. Nov. 13, 1839.
5-8 Tilford Wright, b. Oct. 10, 1833.

5-1 James Wright, son of Emsley and Catherine (Inyart) Wright, married Mary Ann Wilson. Children:

6-1 Charles, b. Dec. 3, 1865.
6-2 Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1867.
6-3 Lewis, b. Dec. 19, 1869, d. Dec. 1939.
6-4 Fred, b. Jan. 16, 1872, d. y.
6-5 Emsley, b. Jan. 5, 1874.
6-6 Lorane, b. Oct. 20, 1876.
6-7 J. Perry, b. June 30, 1879.
6-8 Marion, b. Dec. 19, 1883.

6-1 Charles Wright, son of James and Mary Ann (Wilson) Wright, married Oct. 16, 1890 Jennie Berry, b. Nov. 22, 1867. Charles has been a successful farmer and owns farms and property in Sumner, Ill. Children:

7-1 Owen Berry, b. Nov. 4, 1891. 7-2 Ola, b. Sept. 26, 1894.

Emsley and Catherine (Inyart) Wright's grandchildren. First Row, Maggie (Hill) Slover, Clara (Hill) Morton, daughters of James Riley and Sarah (Wright) Hill; Emsley and Charles Wright, sons of James and Mary (Wilson) Wright. Second Row, Ora Osborn. Third Row, Omer Hossel, Ole (Wright) Hossel, his wife; Jennie Berry Wright, Charles Wright.

7-1 Owen B. Wright, son of Charles and Jennie (Berry) Wright, married Mary Schmitz. They live in Rock Island, Ill., where he has been principal of the high school for 20 years. Children:

8-1 Letha, b. 1920.

8-2 Mildred, b. 1923. 8-3 Helen, b. 1926.

8-1 Letha Wright, dau. of Owen and Mary (Schmitz) Wright, m. June 21, 1942 Keith Kavanaugh. Letha graduated from Rock Island Ill. High School and Iowa State College and taught in Rock Island the winter of 1941. Keith graduated from Normal School at Normal, Ill.

8-2 Mildred Wright graduated from Rock Island, Ill. high school, then finished a business course and is working in an office in Rock Island.

8-3 Helen Wright will graduate from high school in Rock Island in 1943.

7-2 Ola Wright, dau. of Charles and Jennie (Berry) Wright, married Omer Hossel. They own their farm of 180 acres two and a half miles east of Sumner, Ill., and are prosperous farmers.

6-2 Sarah Wright, dau. of James and Mary Ann (Wilson) Wright, married, June 22, 1890, Charles E. Craig. Sarah lives in Sumner, Ill. Children:

7-1 Irskin Craig.
7-2 Oaron Craig.
7-3 Nellie Craig.
7-4 Fred Craig.
7-5 Mabel Craig.
7-6 Tura Craig.

7-3 Nellie Craig, dau. of Charles and Sarah (Wright) Craig, married Glen Fiscus, Co. Supt. of schools at Lawrenceville, Ill. Children:

8-1 Charles Fiscus.
8-2 Margaret Fiscus.
8-3 Mabel Fiscus.

8-3 Mabel Fiscus, dau. of Charles E. and Nellie (Craig) Fiscus, married Otis Brian. Children:

9-1 Sarah Brian.
9-2 Joe Brian.

6-3 Lewis Wright, son of James and Mary Ann (Wilson) Wright, married Jane Foss. Children:

7-1 Ivan.
7-2 Ira, m. Miss Lantz.
7-3 Mary Ann, m. Mr. Sterling.
7-4 James, m. Miss Easterday.
7-5 Corrie, m. Nellie Henry.

7-1 Ivan Wright, son of Lewis and Jane (Foss) Wright, married Miss McCord. Children:

8-1 Ivan Wright.
8-2 De Vere Wright.

6-5 Emsley Wright, son of James and Mary Ann (Wilson) Wright, married Dec. 12, 1897 Bertha Jane Fite, b. Sept. 3, 1879, dau. of Henry and Amelia (Haagas) Fite. Children:

7-1 Roe Murphy, b. Aug. 7, 1899.
7-2 Henry Edward, b. Aug. 19, 1901.

7-1 Roe Murphy Wright, son of Emsley and Bertha Jane (Fite) Wright, married Mabel Forney, Aug. 7, 1919, b. Sept. 10, 1898, dau. of Oscar E. and Clara (Leathers) Forney. Child:

8-1 Amelia Ann Wright, b. Feb. 27, 1928.

7-2 Henry Edward Wright, son of Emsley and Bertha Jane (Fite) Wright, m. Dec. 27, 1921, Sally Branman. Child:

8-1 Jim Ed Wright, b. Aug. 14, 1933.

6-7 Perry Wright, son of James and Mary Ann (Wilson) Wright, m. Aug. 10, 1900, Lillie Foss, dau. of John Foss. Perry lives in Bernie, Ark. Children:

7-1 John Wright.
7-2 Enid Wright.
7-3 Leon Wright.
7-4 Carl Wright.
7-5 Freda Wright.
7-6 Thelma Wright.

6-8 Marion Wright, son of James and Mary Ann (Wilson) Wright, m. Jan. 5, 1903, Hattie Gentry, dau. of Samuel Gentry. Children:

7-1 Conrades Wright, b. Dec. 16, 1903, unm.
7-2 Gentry Wright, m. Marian Osborn. Child:
8-1 Richard Wright.

5-2 Isaac Louis Wright, b. 1853, d. Sept. 1926, son of Emsley and Catherine (Inyart) Wright, married, 1873, Mary Brown, b. 1848, d. March 29, 1914. Children:

6-1 Nora, b. 1874, d. 1882.
6-2 Elizabeth, c. b. 1877.
6-3 Wilber, b. 1880.
6-4 Orie, b. 1882.
6-5 Duel, b. 1885.
6-6 Emma, b. 1888.
6-7 Clara, d. in inf.

6-2 Elizabeth Wright, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Brown) Wright, married Aug. 1921, Wm. Clevy. No children.

6-3 Wilber Wright, son of Isaac and Mary (Brown) Wright, married Emma Pepple, b. Dec. 1, 1884, dau. of Harley and Anna Pepple. Children:

7-1 Roger, b. Oct. 14, 1911.
7-2 Robert, b. Feb. 27, 1915.
7-3 Anna Reberan, b. Mar. 11, 1918.
7-4 Voljean, b. Nov. 4, 1920.
7-5 Jack, b. June 12, 1925.
7-6 Jerry, b. Oct. 31, 1926.

7-1 Roger Wright, married Vondala Ridgley, b. Aug. 3, 1917. Child:

8-1 Ronald Bob Wright, b. Oct. 8, 1939.

6-4 Oria Wright, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Brown) Wright, married 1900, Athol D. Osborn, b. 1878, son of Francis and Florence Osborn. Children:

7-1 Iris Osborn, b. 1902.
7-2 Toletha Osborn, b. 1903.

7-1 Iris Osborn, dau. of Athol and Ora (Wright) Osborn, married 1922, Dale Spencer, son of John and Addis Spencer. Children:

8-1 Tremaine Spencer, b. 1927.
8-2 Johnie Spencer, b. 1937.

7-2 Toletha Osborn, dau. of Athol D. and Orie (Wright) Osborn, married 1928, Frank C. Carrell who d. in a few months. Child:

8-1 Frank O. Carrell, b. 1929.

7-2 Toletha Osborn Carrell's second marriage was in 1935 to Leo Carrell, brother of her first husband. Children:

8-1 Shirley Carrell, b. 1936.
8-2 Sharon Kay, b. 1939.

6-2 Duel Wright, son of Isaac and Mary (Brown) Wright, married Lave Pepple, dau. of David and Roda Pepple. Children:

7-1 Hildred, b. 1913.
7-2 Mike, b. 1914.
7-3 Dorris, b. 1921.
Two boys died in infancy.

6-6 Emma Wright, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Brown) Wright, married 1916, Durvard Griggs, son of Billie and Essie Griggs. Children:

7-1 Vernon D. Griggs, b. 1922.
7-2 Donald Lee Griggs, b. 1927.
7-3 Clara, d. in inf.

5-6 Sarah Wright, b. Nov. 28, 1848, d. Jan. 24, 1909, dau. of Emsley and Catherine (Inyart) Wright, married James Riley Hill, b. July 18, 1837, son of Hugh and Sarah (Wright) Hill. Children:

6-1 William S., b. Jan. 9, 1870, d. Nov. 1, 1933.
6-2 Maggie, b. Nov. 7, 1872.
6-3 Clara, b. Dec. 23, 1874.
6-4 Frederick J., b. Aug. 3, 1879.

6-1 William S. Hill, b. Jan. 9, 1870, son of James and Sarah (Wright) Hill, married Hattie B. Hill, b. Apr. 1872, d. Jan. 16, 1939. Children:

7-1 Velda Hill, b. Aug. 29, 1892.
7-2 Mattie Hill, b. Oct. 1, 1893.
7-3 Zora Hill, b. Apr. 13, 1897.
7-4 Sherman R. Hill, b. Nov. 23, 1899.

7-1 Velda Hill, dau. of William S. and Hattie B. Hill, married Walter Rochelle, b. Oct. 16, 1892. Children:

8-1 Pauline Rochelle, b. July 11, 1913, m. Tomlusion.
8-2 Mary Lou Rochelle, b. July 22, 1915, m. Vanwinkle.
8-3 Joseph Rochelle, b. Nov. 17, 1916, m. Velda Hill.
8-4 Ethellee Rochelle, b. Sept. 18, 1918, m. Simmons.
8-5 Myrtle Rochelle, b. Nov. 4, 1921.
8-6 Vera Rochelle, b. Sept. 25, 1923.
8-7 Walter Paul Rochelle, b. Aug. 11, 1927.

7-2 Mattie Hill, b. Oct. 1, 1893, dau. of William and Hattie B. Hill, married Jack Watterson, b. June 1893. Child:

8-1 Donald Lee Watterson, b. Nov. 22, 1920.

7-3 Zora Hill, b. April 13, 1897, dau. of William S. and Hattie B. Hill, married John Shelton, b. Mar. 14, 1898. Children:

8-1 Vivian Shelton, b. Nov. 14, 1924.
8-2 Billie Ray, b. Sept. 3, 1927.

7-4 Sherman R. Hill, b. Nov. 23, 1899, son of Will. R. and Hattie B. Hill, married. Children:

8-1 Thelma.
8-2 Christine.
8-3 Gerald.
8-4 Herald.

6-2 Maggie Hill, dau. of James Riley and Sarah (Wright) Hill, married Mr. Slover. Children:

7-1 Owen E. Slover, b. Nov. 27, 1897.
7-2 Clarence E., b. Apr. 12, 1900, d. July 11, 1918.
7-3 Grace Slover, b. July 10, 1902, m. Omer Inyart.
7-4 Kenneth E. Slover, b. Mar. 11, 1904, m. Verda Reede.

6-3 Clara Hill, b. Dec. 23, 1874, dau. of James Riley and Sarah (Wright) Hill, married Mr. Martin. Child:

7-1 Wilber O. Martin, b. July 4, 1897, son of and Clara (Hill) Martin, married Sept. 20, 1916, Eva Torphey, b. Oct. 12, 1895. Children:

8-1 Vera Martin, b. May 1, 1917.
8-2 Alberta Irene Martin, b. Oct. 10, 1919, m. Humphrey Bryant, Mar. 24, 1937.

6-4 Fredrick U. Hill, b. Aug. 3, 1879, son of James Riley and Sarah (Wright) Hill, married Nellie Inyart. Children:

7-1 Lola Hill, m. Ralph Wagner.
7-2 Emma Hill, m. Robert Angle.

5-7 Mary Ann Wright, b. Nov. 13, 1839, dau. of Emsley and Catherine (Inyart) Wright, married 1861, Newton Cunningham, b. 1840, son of Silas Cunningham. Children:

6-1 John Cunningham, b. Dec. 11, 1862.
6-2 Silas Cunningham, b. Jan. 15, 1866, lives in Lawrenceville, Ill.

5-7 Mary Wright Cunningham's second marriage was on Dec. 24, 1871 to Joe Hughes, b. May 3, 1826, d. Jan. 11, 1889. He was born in Guernsey Co., Ohio. Children:

6-1 George Hughes, b. Apr. 24, 1873, Dand., Ill.
6-2 Walter Hughes, b. Aug. 11, 1876.
6-3 Cordellie, b. May 31, 1879.

6-3 Cordellie Hughes married John Carr, d. Dec. 7, 1935. Children:

7-1 Clayborn Hughes Carr of Boron, Calif.
7-2 Robert William Carr of Casey, Ill.
7-3 Mary Jane Carr of Casey, Ill.
7-4 Grace Elizabeth, St. Louis, Mo., married Taylor.
7-5 Catherine Josephine Carr.

5-8 Tilford Wright, b. Oct. 10, 1833, son of Emsley and Catherine (Inyart) Wright, married Emma Jane Moore, b. 1826, dau. of William and Anna Moore. Children:

6-1 Henry Wright, b. Oct. 22, 1853.
6-2 Noah E. Wright, b. 1855.
6-3 William Emsley Wright.

6-1 Henry Wright, son of Tilford and Emma Jane (Moore) Wright, married Oct. 5, 1873, Lucinda Caroline Brown, b. Dec. 6, 1855, dau. of Samuel Hull and Martha Elizabeth Brown. Children:

7-1 Addie Wright, b. Aug. 2, 1874.
7-2 Mary Jane, b. Sept. 16, 1877.
7-3 Herman Hull, b. Sept. 14, 1882, d. Oct. 1916.
7-4 Laura Ethyl, b. Oct. 18, 1887, a school teacher.
7-5 John Orville, b. Jan. 12, 1891.

7-1 Addie Wright, married, June 3, 1900, Charles W. Ivie, b. Aug. 4, 1879, son of William C. and Pheobe Ivie. Children:

8-1 Otis F. Ivie, b. Nov. 21, 1901.
8-2 Hubert R., b. Dec. 10, 1905.
8-3 Walter W., b. Sept. 12, 1909.
8-4 Paul C., b. Feb. 4, 1911, m. Esther Huggins, dau. of W. A. Huggins, Apr. 8, 1929.
8-5 Charles Henry, b. June 16, 1920, attending Millikin U., Decatur, Ill.

8-1 Otis F. Ivie married, May 31, 1925, Catherine Randal, b. Nov. 4, 1901, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Randal, both dec. Otis is a graduate of Ill. College of Jacksonville, Ill. Catherine, a graduate of McMurray College, Jacksonville, Ill. Child:

9-1 Otis F. Ivie Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1927.

8-2 Hubert R. Ivie married Apr. 17, 1927, Crystal Ellington, b. Dec. 10, 1903, dau. of C. F. and Frances Ellington. Children:

9-1 Shirley Ann Ivie, b. Nov. 4, 1927.
9-2 Nancy Jane, b. Jan. 2, 1929.
9-3 Russel, b. May 6, 1932.
9-4 Harold, b. Sept. 1935.

8-3 Walter W. Ivie married, Apr. 4, 1932, Margaret Kren. She died July 6, 1934. Child:

9-1 Walter Ivan Ivie, b. Oct. 31, 1933.

8-3 Walter W. Ivie's second marriage was to Katherine Kerr on Nov. 13, 1938. Child:

9-2 Laura Jean Ivie, b. Sept. 19, 1939.

Ethyl Wright, Mary Jane Wright, Addie Wright Ivie, Lucinda Caroline Brown Wright and husband Henry Wright, son of Tilford Wright.

7-2 Mary Jane Wright, dau. of Henry and Lucinda C. (Brown) Wright, was a school teacher.

7-3 Herman Hull Wright, son of Henry and Lucinda C. (Brown) Wright, married, Oct. 3, 1909, Flossie Sanders, dau. of Gilbert Sanders. Children:

8-1 Gilbert Henry, b. Aug. 29, 1910.
8-2 Melvin Harold, b. Apr. 4, 1912.
8-3 Lois Lucinda, b. Apr. 2, 1914, d. Apr. 1, 1916.
8-4 James Russell, b. Jan. 1, 1916.

8-1 Gilbert Henry Wright, son of Herman Hull and Flossie Sanders Wright, married Pauline Darnold, June, 1930, dau. of Vernon and Jane Darnold. Gilbert graduated from high school. Child:

9-1 David Mac Wright, b. Nov. 29, 1931.

8-2 Melvin Harold Wright, son of Herman Hull and Flossie Sanders Wright, married Margaret Seed, dau. of Thomas Seed. Children:

9-1 Mary Kathryn Wright.
9-2 Billie Wright.
9-3 Martha Joan, b. Feb. 22, 1935.

8-4 James Russell Wright married Imogene Moore, Mar. 1937, dau. of Harvey and Grace Moore. James was graduated from high school. Child:
9-1 Carol Jean Wright, b. Oct. 5, 1937.

7-5 John Orville Wright, son of Henry and Lucinda Caroline (Brown) Wright, married Olive Bass, 1914, dau. of Edward and Sarah Bass. Children:
8-1 Hazel Florence Wright, b. June 10, 1914.
8-2 Noble Dean, b. Mar. 21, 1919. 8-3 John, b. 1922, d. 1924.

8-1 Hazel Florence Wright married, Dec. 25, 1936, Charles Crabtree. Child:
9-1 Carolyn Sue Crabtree, b. Feb. 11, 1939.

8-2 Noble Dean Wright is a graduate from high school and is now in the U. S. Army.

6-2 Noah Wright, son of Tilford and Emma (Moore) Wright, married Sarah Bryan. Children:
7-1 Howard S. Wright. 7-4 Clyde Wright.
7-2 Sherman Wright. 7-5 Vachel Wright.
7-3 Silas Wright. 7-6 Stella Wright.
7-7 Harriet Wright, m. Floyd McKinney, Calhoun, Ill.

6-3 William Emsley Wright, son of Tilford and Emma Jane (Moore) Wright, married Elizabeth Morgan, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Wright) Morgan. Children:
6-1 Sarah Ellen Wright, b. Dec. 6, 1878, ~~d. Dec. 18, 1941~~.
6-2 Mamie E. Wright, b. Apr. 23, 1881.
6-3 Cashus E. Wright, b. Mar. 31, 1892.

Daughter and grandchildren of Stephen and Mary (Wright) Morgan. Mamie Wright Densmore, and her mother, Mary Elizabeth Morgan Wright, Sarah Ella Wright Lubben, Cashus E. Wright.

6-1 Sarah Ellen Wright, m. Apr. 8, 1903, Carl William Lubben, b. July 1879, son of Henry and Mena Lubben. Child:
7-1 Myra Elthea Lubben, b. Nov. 13, 1907, m. at Mattoon, Ill., on Dec. 31, 1939, to Raymond W. Piper.

6-2 Mamie E. Wright, dau. of Wm. Emsley and Mary Elizabeth (Morgan) Wright, m. Mar. 6, 1902, to James Kfanklin Densmore, son of Ruben and Elizabet Densmore. No children.

6-3 Cashus E. Wright, son of William Emsley and Mary Elizabeth (Morgan) Wright, m. Dec. 24, 1912, Dorothy English, b. May 25, 1894, dau. of Albert and Eva English of Filo, Ill. Child:
7-1 Dorothy Geraldine Wright, b. July 3, 1914.

4-6 Rachel Wright, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Sears) Wright, b. Jan. 13, 1814, d. Nov. 17, 1893, a sister to David Wright, born 1806, who married Caroline Kutch, b. 1809. Rachel married Ewing Kutch in 1831.

In 1832 Ewing and Rachel (Wright) Kutch moved in a wagon drawn by cows and oxen, from Monroe Co. Ind., to Moultrie Co. Ill., entered land near where the town of Bethany, Ill., is today. Ewing Kutch was a large man, wore a beard, and was fond of hunting and fishing. Ewing and Rachel lived most of their married life, and died, in Moultrie Co., Ill. Both are buried at Bethany, Ill. Children:

5-1 Jane Kutch, b. 11-11-1836, d. 8-4-1925.
5-2 Nancy, b. 5-11-1839, d. 11-14-1893.
5-3 Margaret, b. 7-15-1841, d. 7-12-1918.
5-4 John, b. 1842, d. in Civil War.
5-5 Nelson, b. 1843, d. in Civil War.
5-6 Susan, b. 1944, d. 1924.
5-7 Mary, b. 1845, d. 1928.

5-1 Jane Kutch, b. Nov. 11, 1836, died Aug. 4, 1925, m. James A. Mitchell, b. Sept. 27, 1837, d. Aug. 19, 1914, in Bethany, Ill. Children:

6-1 Esta Mitchell, m. John Lennox, Bethany, Ill.
6-2 Buford Mitchell, m. Martin, Findley, Ill.
6-3 Bart E. Mitchell, m. Cola, Bart now dec.
6-4 Louis Mitchell.
6-5 Mattie, m. John Caryl, Bethany, Ill.
6-6 Mollie Mitchell, dec.

5-2 Nancy Kutch, b. May 11, 1839, d. Nov. 14, 1893, dau. of Ewing and Rachel (Wright) Kutch. She married Dr. Mitchell. Children:

6-1 Alice Mitchell, m. R. O. Evans.
6-2 John Mitchell, unm.

5-3 Margaret Kutch, b. July 15, 1841, d. July 12, 1918, married Thomas A. Lansden, b. Apr. 28, 1839, d. Aug. 27, 1911. He was a farmer and was at one time sheriff of Moultrie Co. Ill. In 1906 they were living at Sullivan, Ill. Margaret Kutch Lansden was the dau. of Ewing and Rachel (Wright) Kutch. Children:

6-1 Rachel S. Lansden, b. 12-14-1864, d. 5-2-1934, m. J. R. Lower.
6-2 John E., b. 9-26-1866, d. 12-8-1933.
6-3 Charles U., b. 2-16-1870.
6-4 George N., b. 2-10-1872, m. Della Crowder, Kirkville, Ill.
6-5 Thomas M., b. 9-2-1875, unm. Bethany, Ill.
6-6 Mary E., b. 4-8-1878.
6-7 Amos, b. 2-26-1881.
6-8 Audia A., b. 2-27-1884.

6-2 John E. Lansden, son of Thomas and Margaret (Kutch) Lansden, married Clytie Wall. He was a farmer and lived in Moultrie Co. Ill. Children:

7-1 Guy L. Lansden.
7-2 Joseph Leo Lansden.
7-3 Margaret Lansden.
7-4 Thomas, m. Liddie Shanks.
7-5 Ollie Lansden.

7-1 Guy L. Lansden married Edith C. Wilson. Children:

8-1 John Wilson Lansden.
8-2 Paul Lamar Lansden.
8-3 Jack Leroy Lansden.

7-2 Joseph Leo Lansden married Francis Starte. Children:

8-1 John Joseph Lansden.
8-2 Charles Thomas Lansden.
8-3 Vera Francis Lansden.

7-3 Margaret Lansden married Clyde W. Long. Children:

8-1 Max W. Long.
8-2 Wanda M. Long, m. Mr. Brooks.
8-3 Marjorie W. Long, m. Mr. Henderson.

7-5 Ollie M. Lansden, dau. of John E. and Clytie (Wall) Lansden, married Barney Smith. Child:

8-1 Barney Smith, Jr.

6-3 Charles U. Lansden was first married to Laura Gaddis, b. Aug. 1, 1874, d. Aug. 10, 1910. His second marriage was to Minerva Nice, b. May 23, 1874. Charles was Chief of Police in 1906, of Sullivan, Ill. He owns and operates the farm his grandfather "Uin" Kutch entered in 1832. Address: Bethany, Ill. Children of first marriage:

7-1 Holac N. Lansden, b. 11-3-1900.
7-2 Mary A., b. 7-16-1904.

7-1 Holac Lansden graduated from high school and after three years of service as Dep. Sheriff, and four years as Sheriff of Moultrie Co., Ill., he was ordained Minister of the Baptist Church and is now preaching for the Little Flock Church near Molquen, Ill. He was married to Grace M. Jennie, b. Oct. 15, 1898, m. Oct. 17, 1927. Children:

8-1 Thomas Lansden, b. Nov. 13, 1930. 8-2 Richard, b. July 2, 1932.

7-2 Mary A. Lansden graduated from high school, has credits from Blackborn College, Boulder Colo. College, Normal College, two terms of University of Chicago, and is now teaching kindergarten in Sullivan, Ill.

6-6 Mary E. Lansden, b. Apr. 8, 1878, married Samuel Pasley, b. Aug. 12, 1877. Samuel is a paint contractor. Address, Dalton City, Ill. Children:

7-1 Mervin L. Pasley, b. 6-20-1901. 7-2 Mildred, b. 3-3-1904.

7-2 Mildred Pasley, married Mr. Bobbitt. He is a carpenter. Address: Dalton City, Ill. Child:

8-1 Beverly Lane Bobbitt, b. 6-13-1928.

6-7 Amos Lansden, married Maud Creech. Address: Bethany, Ill. Children:

7-1 Katherine Lansden, dau. of Amos and Maude (Creech) Lansden, married Herbert Magers. Children:

8-1 Herbert A. Magers.

8-2 Howard Magers. 8-3 Mary K. Magers.

7-2 Lucille Lansden, dau. of Amos and Maude (Creech) Lansden, married Lorendan Ward. Children:

8-1 Donna Ward.

8-2 Mary M. Ward. 8-3 James Ward.

6-8 Audia A. Lansden married Charles Younger, b. Nov. 2, 1878. He was a barber. Address: Sullivan, Ill. Children:

7-1 Mary Jane Younger, b. 6-8-1919, d. inf.

7-2 Betty Ellen Younger, b. 12-21-1924. A foster daughter.

5-6 Susan Kutch, b. 1844, d. 1924, dau. of Ewing and Rachel (Wright) Kutch, married George C. Mitchell, b. 1844, d. 1931. Farmer. Children:

6-1 Cashus Mitchell, b. 1867, d. 1897.

6-2 Julia, b. 1870, d. 1897. 6-5 Alice, b. 1878, d. 1897.

6-3 Barbara, b. 1872. 6-6 Bird, b. 1883, d. 1897.

6-4 Retta, b. 1875, d. 1897. 6-7 Ellis, b. 1886.

6-1 Cashus Mitchell, son of George and Susan (Kutch) Mitchell, married Eva Haskins. He was a farmer. Children:

7-1 Homer Mitchell. 7-2 Beulah Mitchell.

6-2 Julia Mitchell, dau. of George and Susan (Kutch) Mitchell, married William Haskins. He was a farmer. Children:

7-1 George Haskins. 7-3 Elmer Haskins.

7-2 Dottie Haskins. 7-4 Dorothy Haskins.

6-3 Barbara Mitchell, dau. of George and Susan (Kutch) Mitchell, married A. Shartzer, b. 1864, d. 1935. Barbara's address is 3716 Thompson St., Kansas City, Mo. Children:

7-1 Odis Shartzer.

7-2 Virgil Shartzer. 7-3 Gladys Shartzer.

6-6 Bird Mitchell, dau. of George E. and Susan (Kutch) Mitchell, married James Majory, farmer at Bethany, Ill.

6-7 Ellis Mitchell, son of George E. and Susan (Kutch) Mitchell, married Olive Gray. He was a dairyman. Address: Red Lodge, Mont.

5-7 Mary A. Kutch, b. Jan. 1845, d. Apr. 8, 1922, dau. of Ewing and Rachel (Wright) Kutch married, Nov. 10, 1870, William H. Zook, b. Oct. 3, 1845, d. Feb. 12, 1937. William was a Civil War veteran, enlisted in Company I, 143rd Ill. Inf. William and Mary lived on a farm all their lives near Bethany, Ill. They are buried in the Bethany Cemetery. Children:

6-1 Nelson W. Zook, b. Nov. 14, 1872.

6-2 Thomas Zook, b. July 29, 1875. 6-3 Margaret Zook, b. April 16, 1879.

6-1 Nelson W. Zook, son of William and Mary A. (Kutch) Zook, married Nannie Duke. Address: Bloomfield, Ind. Children:

7-1 Herold Zook, b. 1901, d. 1918. 7-2 Cecil Zook, b. 1906.

7-2 Cecil Zook, b. 1906, son of Nelson and Nannie (Duke) Zook, married Carrie ——. Address: Western Springs, Ill. Children:

8-1 Dale Zook. 8-2 Don Zook.

6-2 Thomas M. Zook, son of William and Mary A. (Kutch) Zook, married, Feb. 22, 1899, Leora Hyland, b. Dec. 25, 1881. Thomas is a lumber yard manager in Dalton City, Ill. Children:

7-1 Delmar W. Zook, b. Sept. 1, 1902. Lives at Dalton City, Ill.

7-2 Thomas Kennith Zook, b. Apr. 16, 1905. Lives at Dalton City, Ill.

7-3 Robert Zook, b. Nov. 23, 1907, m. Clara Wilkinson, b. Mar. 8, 1908. Robert is U. S. Railroad mail clerk. Dalton City, Ill.

6-3 Margaret Zook, dau. of William and Mary A. (Kutch), married Aug. 26, 1920, William Wall, b. Feb. 3, 1883. He is a contractor and farmer. Address: American Falls, Idaho.

4-7 Sarah Wright, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Sears) Wright, b. 1816, married 1831, Hugh Hill, b. May 6, 1809. Children:

5-1 Emsley Hill, b. Jul. 25, 1832.

5-2 Basil Hill, b. Feb. 20, 1834. 5-4 James Riley Hill, b. Jul. 18, 1837.

5-3 Elsberry Hill, b. May 15, 1836. 5-5 Susan Hill, b. Mar. 16, 1847.

5-1 Emsley Hill, son of Hugh and Sarah (Wright) Hill, married Sarah Wilson. Children:

6-1 Greenberry Hill, b. Feb. 15, 1863. 6-2 Mary Isabella, b. Oct. 1865.

6-1 Greenberry Hill, son of Emsley and Sarah (Wilson) Hill, married Nov. 1888, Lucinda Inyart, who died Apr. 26, 1910. He was a blacksmith. No children.

6-2 Mary Isabella Hill, dau. of Emsley and Sarah (Wilson) Hill, married Apr. 11, 1889, Paul Payne, a contractor and carpenter. They live at 1103 E. Main St., Olney, Ill.. Child:

7-1 Nellie Jane Payne, b. June 29, ?, married Nov. 12, 1915, Ray E. McCarney. They live in Ft. Worth, Texas, where they have a successful business. Child:

8-1 Roger McCarney.

5-2 Basil W. Hill, b. 1834, d. Feb. 2, 1910, son of Hugh and Sarah (Wright) Hill, married Nov. 7, 1875, Charlotte (Lottie) Brausa, b. Dec. 3, 1859, dau. of Augest and Sophia Brausa. Children:

6-1 David Hill, b. Apr. 1, 1877.

6-2 Dena Hill, b. Feb. 5, 1881. 6-4 Marion Hill, b. Nov. 1, 1886.

6-3 Elma Hill, b. Mar. 9, 1884. 6-5 Effie Hill, b. Sept. 7, 1889.

6-1 David Hill, son of Basil and Charlotte (Brausa) Hill, married Ida Inyart, dau. of Elijah and Barbara Inyart. Children:

7-1 Clarence Hill. 7-4 Elva Hill.

7-2 Marie Hill. 7-5 Mofle Hill.

7-3 Inez Hill. 7-6 Corrie Hill.

6-2 Dena Hill, dau. of Basil and Charlotte (Brausa) Hill, m. May 15, 1900, Walter Hughs, b. Aug. 11, ?, son of Joseph and Mary Ann Hughs. Children:

7-1 Edith Hughs, b. Dec. 3, ?.

7-2 Luther Hughs, b. Dec. 21, ?. 7-4 Cordellia Hughs, b. Oct. 7, ?.

7-3 Fern Hughs, b. Mar. 11, ?. 7-5 Robert Hughes.

6-3 Elma Hill, dau. of Basil and Charlotte (Brausa) Hill, married Everett Cloud, May 15, 1910. Child:

7-1 Leland Cloud, b. Aug. 30, 1912.

6-4 Marion Hill, son of Basil Hill, married Nov. 1912, Verna McClure. No issue.

6-5 Effie Hill, dau. of Basil and Charlotte Hill, m. Nov. 29, 1922, Willis Ridgley, b. Jul. 26, 1882, son of Ira and Ellen Ridgley. No children. When Effie's

father and mother were married in 1875, they moved on the farm owned by her grandfather, Hugh Hill. In 1941, Effie and her mother were still living there.

5-3 Elsberry Hill, son of Hugh and Sarah (Wright) Hill, married Angline Shick, dau. of George and Delamma Shick. Children:

6-1 Martha Hill.
6-2 George Hill.
6-3 Dellia Hill.
6-4 Rebecca Hill.
6-5 John Hill.

5-4 James Riley Hill, b. 1837, d. July 18, 1900, son of Hugh and Sarah (Wright) Hill, married Sarah Wright, b. Nov. 28, 1848, d. Jan. 24, 1909, dau. of Emsley and Catherine (Inyart) Wright. For their descendants, see under Emsley Wright's account, in this chapter.

5-5 Susan Hill, b. 1847, dau. of Hugh and Sarah (Wright) Hill, married Humphrey Bryant. Children:

6-1 Hugh Bryant.
6-2 Walter Bryant.
6-3 Ida Bryant.
6-4 Liza Bryant, m. Bryant Baldwin.
6-5 Levi Bryant.
6-6 Austhus Bryant.

4-8 Pheobe Wright, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Sears) Wright, was born about 1819. She married Nathaniel Crane, a minister, and moved to Illinois. I know nothing about her family.

4-9 James Benjamin Wright, b. Jan. 1, 1822, d. May 4, 1906, son of James and Elizabeth (Sears) Wright, married, 1842, Nancy Jane Wooden, b. June 30, 1826, dau. of Soloman and Nellie (Hill) Wooden. Nancy Jane Wooden's parents were Soloman and Eleanor (Hill) Wooden, who married in Ind. in 1820. Nancy Jane Wooden's grandparents were Bud and Eleanor (Louis) Wooden. They moved to Kentucky and had nine children. Nancy Jane's great grandparents were John and Sarah (Scearce) Lewis. They lived in Maryland and had six children.

After John and Ellen were born and about the year of 1844 or 1846, they moved to Lukin, Lawrence Co. Ill. James Wright, Sr., James Benjamin's father, entered four farms of 160 acres each for his four children that moved to Ill. Three farms joined, the fourth farm was 1½ miles from the others. He gave the one that was alone to Emsley. Sarah, Jame's and Mary's farms were the ones that were together. James Benjamin selected a place on the hill for his home. Steven Morgan, Hugh Hill, and Emsley Wright were brothers and brothers in law. They helped him cut timber and build his home. It was in a dense forest. The three children moved a few years before James did. They hewed logs on one side and noched the logs and built the walls and made clapboards to cover it. The floors were made out of logs. They were smoothed on three sides so the logs came together, a puncheon floor. The cabin had one door and one window. They cooked on the fire place. They used boxes to eat on. The boxes were the ones they had moved their belongings in. They lived mostly on wild game.

They joined the Newlite Church, later a church was built and they called it Bethelehem Church. He reared his family in the Bethelehem Church. James B. was a Minister and a faithful Christian. He traveled many miles to preach. He traveled on horse back through the forests. Children of James B. and Nancy Jane (Wooden) Wright:

5-1 John Riley Wright, b. July 20, 1843, d. Jan. 10, 1914.
5-2 Mary Ellen Wright, b. Dec. 28, 1845, d. Oct. 8, 1914.
5-3 David Perry Wright, b. May 19, 1849, d. June 23, 1920.
5-4 Catherine Wright, b. Oct. 20, 1851, d. Feb. 8, 1923.
5-5 and 6 Two children, d. while very young.

5-1 John Riley Wright, son of James B. and Nancy (Wooden) Wright, graduated from Olney high school and taught school. He later went into the ministry. He lived a useful and successful life. He married Mary Jane Potts. He was also Supt. of schools in Lawrenceville, Ill. Children of John Riley Wright:

6-1 Emma, m. and d. young, one dau.
6-2 Cora, m. Oliver Marshall.
6-3 Norma, m. Mr. DeGraff.
6-4 Eliva, d. a young woman.

6-5 Vera Wright. 6-6 Coan Wright.

5-2 Mary Ellen Wright, dau. of James B and Nancy (Wooden) Wright, was a school teacher. She married B. L. Cunningham, son of Silas Cunningham. Children:

6-1 George Henry Cunningham, b. 1866, m. Daisy Bunn.
6-2 Charley, d. at age of 15 yrs.
6-3 Glenn, m. Bertha Udene, both are Chiropractors.
6-4 Thomas Holmes Cunningham, m. Lottie Judy.
6-5 Roscoe David Cunningham, burned to death.
6-6 Cora Ethel Cunningham, d. y.

6-4 Thomas Holmes Cunningham, son of B. L. and Mary Ellen (Wright) Cunningham, married Lottie Judy. Children:

7-1 Hazel Cunningham. 7-3 Laffayette Cunningham.
7-2 Farrence Cunningham. 7-4 Holmes Cunningham.

5-3 David Perry Wright, son of James B. and Nancy (Wooden) Wright, married Rachel Riggs, dau. of Thomas Riggs. David Perry was a farmer. Children:

6-1 Ellen Wright, m. Wilber Pront. 6-5 Kent Wright, m. Mima Briens.
6-2 Mattie Wright. 6-6 John Wright.
6-3 Bertha Wright, m. Glenn Krome. 6-7 Ethan Wright.
6-4 Mary Wright. 6-8 Oscar Wright, m. Miss Inskeet.

5-4 Catherine Wright, b. Oct. 20, 1851, dau. of James B. and Nancy (Wooden) Wright, married George McMillen. Children:

6-1 Tressa McMillen.
6-2 Margaret McMillen. 6-5 Emma Dell McMillen.
6-3 Charles McMillen. 6-6 Olen McMillen.
6-4 Nellie McMillen. 6-7 William McMillen, d. y.

6-3 Charles D. McMillen, b. Feb. 12, 1875, son of George W. and Catherine (Wright) McMillen, married, Nov. 16, 1898, Pearl Arthur, b. Nov. 26, 1878. Children:

7-1 Virgie McMillen, d. y.
7-2 Zelma McMillen, d. y. 7-5 Ellen McMillen, b. May 24, 1907.
7-3 Glenn McMillen, b. May 31, 1903. 7-6 Evelyn McMillen, b. Aug. 8, 1908.
7-4 Gertrude, b. Feb. 25, 1905, d. y. 7-7 Glay McMillen, b. May 20, 1912.

7-3 Glenn McMillen married, 1926, Loraine Tolly. Child:

8-1 Donald Tolly McMillen, b. Sept. 19, 1931.

7-5 Ellen McMillen, m. 1924, Russell Wallace. Children:

8-1 Dale Wallace, b. Sept. 17, 1925.
8-2 Derane Wallace, b. Aug. 19, 1927. 8-5 Mary Louise, b. Dec. 31, 1931.
8-3 Norma Wallace, b. Oct. 28, 1928. 8-6 Richard Wallace, b. Dec. 14, 1936.
8-4 Barbara Wallace, b. Mar. 14, 1930. 8-7 Edwin Wallace, b. June 9, 1938.

7-6 Evelyn McMillen married, Feb. 4, 1939, Howard Phillips.

7-7 Glay McMillen married, 1932, Mildred Perrish. Child:

8-1 Dean Perrish McMillen, b. Nov. 26, 1933.

4-9 James B. Wright's second marriage was to Mary Ridgley. Child:

5-7 Sarah Ann Wright, b. Feb. 5, 1855, d. Oct. 12, 1903, dau. of James B. and Mary (Ridgley) Wright, married Sisturf Lick, b. 1856, son of Tand and Rebecca (Brown) Lick. Children:

6-1 Harvy Lick, d. y. 6-2 Carry Agnes Lick, b. 1875.

5-7 Sarah Ann (Wright) Lick's second marriage was to Amzi Swineheart. Children:

6-3 Maude Swineheart, m. Mr. Tennyson.
6-4 Grace Swineheart, m. Mr. Montgomery.
6-5 James Swineheart.

4-9 James Benjamin Wright, son of James and Elizabeth (Sears) Wright, was married the third time to Sarah Phene McMahan, b. Mar. 17, 1840, d. Dec. 15, 1917. Children:

5- 8 Eliza Jane Wright, b. Nov. 26, 1857, d. July 18, 1942.
5- 9 Nancy Lamira Wright, b. July 23, 1859, d. Feb. 24, 1881.
5-10 Elizabeth Charity Wright, b. July 15, 1861.
5-11 Margaret Mahala Wright, b. Sept. 11, 1863.
5-12 James Lafayette Wright, b. Sept. 27, 1865.
5-13 Della Wright, b. Feb. 13, 1868.
5-14 Martha Susan, b. Dec. 22, 1869.
5-15 Grace Wright, b. Oct. 14, 1871.
5-16 Rachel Wright, b. Oct. 14, 1873.
5-17 William Markwell Wright, b. Feb. 11, 1876.
5-18 Albert Basten, b. Apr. 11, 1878.
5-19 Minnie Wright, b. Nov. 9, 1880.
5-20 George Henry, b. Feb. 8, 1884.
5-21 Naomi Wright, b. Mar. 18, 1889.

4-9 James Benjamin Wright, the father of twenty-one children, had this said of him by his daughter, Eliza Stiff, "Some have children and some have none but here is the father of twenty-one". James Benjamin was to be the honored father who would live to see the youngest of his twenty-one children grown. There were, at the time of his death, on May 4, 1906, 48 grand-children and 16 children living.

Children of James Benjamin Wright. First row, Eliza Wright Brown Stiff, Elizabeth Wright Lewis, Rachel Wright Foss, Albert Wright. Second row, Susan Wright Morgan, Louise Foss Wright and husband, Dr. William M. Wright.

5-8 Eliza Jane Wright, b. Nov. 26, 1857, dau. of James B and Sarah (McMahan) Wright, married, Dec. 22, 1872, Thomas Brown, b. Dec. 6, 1847, son of

James and Mary (Turner) Brown, a farmer. Eliza was a faithful worker in the church and she was full of sunshine, kind words and good deeds. Children:
6-1 Raleigh Newton, b. Oct. 29, 1873.
6-2 James Berton, b. Aug. 21, 1877. 6-3 Lafayette, d. at age of 15 yrs.

6-1 Raleigh Newton Brown, son of Thomas and Eliza Jane (Wright) Brown, married, 1900, Mattie Welton, b. 1874, dau. of Albert Welton, of Sumner, Ill. Children:
7-1 Ira Brown.
7-2 Marvin Brown.
7-3 Mary Brown (twin), m. Russell Fullilive.
7-4 Martha Brown (twin), m. Walter Langelin; had twin boys.
7-5 Marjorie Brown, m. Harry King.
7-6 John Brown, m. Beda.

7-1 Ira Brown married Flossie Doty. She was a beauty operator. Child:
8-1 Orie Brown.

7-2 Marvin Brown married Ruth Robertson, dau. of Estus and Nora (Marts) Robertson.

6-2 James Berton Brown, son of Thomas and Eliza Jane (Wright) Brown, married Emma Willheight, b. about 1876. Children:
7-1 Dr. Wendell Brown. 7-3 Ralph Brown.
7-2 Gene Brown. 7-4 Abbie Eliza Brown.

5-8 Eliza Jane Wright Brown's second marriage was to Mr. Lewis Stiff.

5-9 Nancy Lamira Wright, b. July 23, 1859, dau. of James and Sarah (McMahan) Wright, married Elijah Caddey.

5-10 Elizabeth Charity Wright, b. July 15, 1861, dau. of James and Sarah (McMahan) Wright, married Stephen C. Lewis, b. in Camden, S. C. Judge S. C. Lewis and Elizabeth Charity (Wright) Lewis, celebrated their sixtieth wedding anniversary at their winter home in Florida at Coronado Beach in the year 1940. Both are in good health and are quite young for their age. They have three children living, four grand children and one great grandchild. Judge S. C. Lewis, Senior member of the firm of Lewis and Lewis, Atty's at Law, has had a very colorful and interesting career as a pioneer lawyer. His intellect and interpretation of the law has made him outstanding in his field. His counsel is sought by his colleagues and once it is given they respect it. From president of the school board on up he has never been defeated for office. He has been corporation Council for the City, State Attorney for eight years, and district Judge for twelve years. His practice has been spread over many states. Children:
6-1 Callie Lewis, b. Dec. 1, 1880. 6-4 Ethel Lewis, b. Sept. 19, 1890.
6-2 Olive Lewis, b. Nov. 10, 1882. 6-5 Lawrence Lewis, b. Nov. 28, 1892.
6-3 Omer Lewis, b. Apr. 27, 1887. 6-6 Vern Lewis, b. 1895, d. 1895.

6-1 Callie Lewis, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth Charity (Wright) Lewis, married, Jan. 20, 1904, Frederick Westall, b. Dec. 26, 1879, son of John Wesley and Sarah Elizabeth (Griggs) Westall. Callie was the musician of the family home in Bridgeport, Ill. Children:

7-1 Alyene Elizabeth Westall, b. Feb. 17, 1905, dau. of Frederick and Callie (Lewis) Westall, married, Dec. 31, 1929, Paul Henry Prehn. Child:
8-1 Paul Henry Prehn Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1936.

7-2 Olive Cletis Westall, b. Aug. 24, 1906, dau. of Frederick and Callie (Lewis) Westall.

6-2 Olive Lewis, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth Charity (Wright) Lewis married, Apr. 22, 1916, F. W. Peany, b. July 7, 1882, son of Charles and Margaret Peany. No children. Olive Peany taught school in Ill., and Ala. She has traveled in Europe and the United States. They live in Maine.

6-3 Omer Lewis, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Charity Lewis married Ola Gochenour, dau of James Gochenour. Omer Lewis graduated from Illinois Wesleyan and the University in law. He is a successful lawyer. He is the junior member

of the firm of Lewis and Lewis, of Olney, Ill. Omer is now the present State's Attorney of Richland Co.

6-4 Ethel Lewis, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth Charity (Wright) Lewis, married, June 28, 1917, Milton David Price, b. July 22, 1889, son of Ada and Warren Price. Ethel taught school in Ill., Ala., and Ohio. Their home is in St. Paul, Minn. Children:

7-1 Patricia Ann Price. 7-2 Melton David Price.

6-5 Lawrence Lewis, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Charity Lewis, married, Oct. 2, 1937, Dorothy Mae Evans, b. June 24, 1896, dau. of Clara and Thomas Evans. Lawrence Lewis is a graduate in law. He met his wife while attending Ohio State University. He is employed by the insurance company of Archer and Meek, and they live in Columbus, Ohio.

5-11 Margaret Mahala Wright, dau. of James B and Sarah (McMahan) Wright married John Barekman. No issue.

5-13 Della Wright, dau. of James and Sarah (McMahan) Wright, married, Nov. 9, 1884, Lewis Wetzel, b. Feb. 9, 1861. No children.

5-14 Martha Susan Wright, d. 1942, dau. of James B. and Sarah (McMahan) Wright, married, Mar. 9, 1889, to James H. Morgan, b. June 3, 1858, d. Nov. 9, 1909. He was the son of Enoch and Mary (Boyd) Morgan, b. in Monroe Co., Ind. James Morgan was County Judge in Christian Co. Taylorsville, Ill. He attended and graduated from the Union Christian College, Marion, Ind., and attended the College at Vincennes, Ind. He was a successful lawyer and judge. Child:

6-1 Luther Morgan, b. Dec. 9, 1891, son of James H. and Martha Susan (Wright) Morgan, married, 1910, Junita Meeks. Child:

7-1 James Wright Morgan, b. Oct. 8, 1914, son of Luther and Junita (Meeks) Morgan married, Nov. 1939. He lives at Vetterville, Ind.

6-1 Luther Morgan's second marriage to Dephna Cory. Luther Morgan is a Captain in the standing army. He is located in Sierra Madre, Cal. One child by his second marriage:

7-2 Cory Elswerth Morgan, b. Oct. 7, 1918.

5-15 Grace Wright, dau. of James and Sarah (McMahan) Wright, married John Farnoff, son of Augest and Augusta (Shearer) Farnoff. John is a successful lawyer. Children:

6-1 Abbie Farnoff. 6-2 Charles Wright Farnoff.

5-16 Rachel Wright, dau. of James B. and Sarah (McMahan) Wright, married, Nov. 15, 1891, Fred Foss, b. May 6, 1868; the son of John F. P. and Nancy (Fite) Foss. Children:

6-1 May Foss, b. Jan. 21, 1894, m. Fred Fyffe, no children.
6-2 Roy Foss, b. Aug. 27, 1897, m. Edith White.
6-3 Otis Foss, b. May 23, 1900, m. Daisy Goohart.
6-4 James Foss, b. June 25, 1902, m. Cecil Douglas.
6-5 Elva Foss, b. Jan. 17, 1907, m. Jake Langston.
6-6 Standley Foss, b. Sept. 26, 1911, m. Mildred Osenbaugh.
6-7 Helen Foss, b. June 29, 1919. Single. She graduated from H. S. and attended Teacher's College at Charleston, Ill. Now working in defense work.

6-2 Roy Foss married Edith White. Child:

7-1 Paul Foss, b. March 15, 1931.

6-3 Otis Foss married Daisy Gooheart. Children:

7-1 Donald Foss, b. June 1, 1926. 7-2 Della May Foss, b. Dec. 28, 1928.

6-4 James Foss married Cecil Douglas. Children:

7-1 Elizabeth Foss, b. June 21, 1924; graduated from high school and Vincennes Business College, also attended Sanford Brown Business College in St. Louis, Mo.
7-2 Dorothy Jean Foss, b. Oct. 6, 1925. 7-4 James Barnard, b. July 10, 1929.
7-3 William Fredric Foss, b. Oct. 10, 1927. 7-5 Phyllis Jane, b. Feb. 21, 1935.

6-5 Elva Foss married Jake Langston. Elva graduated from high school. Children:

7-1 Robert Jason Langston, b. Mar. 19, 1927.
7-2 Charles Fredrick, b. July 23, 1931.
7-3 David Frances, b. July 7, 1933.
7-4 John Philips, b. May 29, 1934.
7-5 Gary Keith, b. Jan. 19, 1941.

6-6 Standley Foss married Mildred Osenbaugh, dau. of Roy and Lettie Osenbaugh. Children:

7-1 Fred Leon Foss, b. Apr. 4, 1937.
7-2 Philip Alton Foss, b. Oct. 4, 1940.

5-17 Dr. William M. Wright, b. Feb. 11, 1876, son of James B. and Sarah (McMahan) Wright, married Louisa Elizabeth Foss, b. Sept. 2, 1877, dau. of John Henry Phillip and Nancy (Fite) Foss. Dr. Wright has lived all his life in Sumner, Ill. He has been a successful doctor and has interests in oil wells, owns his farm and large home in Sumner. He graduated from the National School of Chiropractic at Chicago, Ill. Dr. and Mrs. Wright are loved by all who know them for their beautiful life of sunshine, kind words and deeds.

The family belongs to the Congregational Christian Church, the same denomination in which James B. Wright and his son John R. Wright were ministers. They are very faithful church workers. Children:

6-1 William Ellis Wright, b. Jan. 25, 1898, d. May 31, 1901.
6-2 Orris Monroe, b. Jan. 31, 1900.
6-3 Inez Pearl, b. Oct. 21, 1902.
6-4 Mildred Elizabeth, b. Dec. 31, 1908.

6-2 Orris Monroe Wright, son of Dr. Wm. M. and Louisa E. (Foss) Wright, married, June 14, 1931, Bernice Cullison, dau. of Fred and Minta (Waggoner) Cullison. Orris has been a school teacher and an insurance agent.

6-3 Inez Pearl Wright, dau. of Dr. Wm. M. and Louisa E. (Foss) Wright, married, July 30, 1933, Oran Schaffer, son of Charles C. and Emma Schaffer. Inez Pearl owns a beauty parlor in Bridgeport, Ill. Oran Schaffer is an Electric Appliance Dealer. Child:

7-1 Charles William Schaffer, b. Jan. 18, 1940.

6-4 Mildred Elizabeth Wright, dau. of Dr. Wm. M. and Louisa (Foss) Wright, married, Jan. 16, 1942, Robert B. Show, son of Henry and Anna Show.

Mildred Wright Show has been editor of the Sumner Press (Lawrence Co.'s oldest newspaper) for twelve years. Mr. Show came to Ill., in 1937 from Penn. as credit manager of the Ill. Nat. Supply Co. and held that position when he enlisted in the Army Air Force in Jan. 1942. In July, 1942, he graduated from Radio University at Scott Field, Ill., and is now in service.

5-18 Albert B. Wright, b. Apr. 11, 1878, son of James B. and Sarah (McMahan) Wright, married Clara Davis, dau. of William Davis. Address: 321 N. 5th Street, DeKalb, Ill. Child:

6-1 Irene Wright, m. Glenn Larson; no children. They live in S. D.

5-19 Minnie Wright, b. Nov. 9, 1880, dau. of James B. and Sarah (McMahan) Wright, married Fred Inyart. Children:

6- 1 Laban Wright Inyart, b. May 10, 1898.
6- 2 Ruth Inyart, b. July 30, 1900.
6- 3 Daisy Inyart, b. Mar. 13, 1902.
6- 4 Eliza Inyart, b. Oct. 27, 1904.
6- 5 Abbie Inyart, b. Sept. 13, 1906.
6- 6 Erva Inyart, b. July 17, 1908.
6- 7 Coen Inyart, b. Aug. 14, 1910.
6- 8 Raymond, b. Oct. 2, 1912.
6- 9 Sarah Inyart, b. Apr. 26, 1915.
6-10 Vera Inyart, b. Oct. 9, 1920.

6-1 Laban Wright Inyart married Francis Hatton.

6-2 Ruth Inyart married Wilby Garrett. Children:

7-1 Henry Garrett.
7-2 Eva June Garrett.
7-3 Abbie Garrett.
7-4 Annetta Garrett.

6-3 Daisy Inyart married Hubert Hughes. Children:

7-1 Mary Ellen Hughes.
7-2 Marion Curtis Hughes.
7-3 Melvin Ray Hughes.

7-4 Meril Leon Hughes. 7-6 Morris Hughes.
7-5 Mildred Maxine. 7-7 Murell Hughes.

6-4 Eliza Inyart married Albert Crawford. Children:
7-1 Marjorie Hazel Crawford, b. May 14, 1927.
7-2 Forrest Lee Crawford, b. Dec. 21, 1930.

6-5 Abbie Inyart married Robert Piggott. Children:
7-1 Robert Piggott Jr., b. 1936.
7-2 Lindy Lou Piggott, b. 1936. 7-3 Billie Piggott.

6-6 Erva Inyart married Pernie Jones. Children:
7-1 Juner Jones.
7-2 Earl Jones. 7-3 Donna Jones.

6-7 Coen Inyart married Cleo May Wright. Children:
7-1 Ralph Inyart. 7-2 Baby; name unk.

6-8 Raymond Inyart married Bettie Davis. Children:
7-1 Billie Inyart. 7-2 Baby; name unk.

6-10 Vera Inyart married Aaron Brothers. Children:
7-1 Barbara Brothers. 7-2 Wilma Brothers.

5-20 George Henry Wright, b. Feb. 8, 1884, son of James B. and Sarah (McMahan) Wright, married, 1904, Fannie Hershey, dau. of John Hershey. Children:
6-1 Mervin Wright, a minister, married and has 7 children.
6-2 Merel Wright.
6-3 Anna Ray Wright, m. Mart Putman and has 3 children.
6-4 Lawrence Wright, m. a Miss Kase and has 1 child.
6-5 Dorothy Wright, m. Gene Hunt.

6-1 Mervin Wright's children have a musical program over W. J. V. at 10:15 A.M. at Tuscola, Ill.

5-21 Naomi Wright, b. Mar. 18, 1889, dau. of James B. and Sarah (McMahan) Wright, married, Sept. 6, 1907, Edgar Bell, b. about 1884, son of Nathen Bell. They live in DeKalb, Ill. Edgar is a foreman in a defense factory making bodies for trucks. They own their home and three farms. Edgar is a good Architect and business man. Members of the Christian Church.

4-10 Mary Ann Wright, b. 1821, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Sears) Wright, married Stephen Morgan, b. 1826, son of Absalom and Elizabeth (May) Morgan. They were both born in Monroe Co., about 8 miles south of Bloomington, Ind. Soon after marriage they moved to Lukin, Ill., and lived there the rest of their lives. Children:
5-1 William Henry Morgan, b. June 15, 1848, d. Apr. 23, 1871.
5-2 Mary Elizabeth Morgan, b. Feb. 7, 1860, d. Dec. 18, 1941.
5-3 Sarah A. Morgan, b. Apr. 10, 1862, d. June 21, 1939.

5-2 Mary Elizabeth Morgan, dau. of Stephen and Mary Ann (Wright) Morgan, married Wm. Emsley Wright, b. Mar. 19, 1858. Children:
6-1 Sarah Ella Wright, b. Dec. 6, 1878.
6-2 Mamie E. Wright, b. Apr. 23, 1881.
6-3 Cashus E. Wright, b. Mar. 31, 1892.

6-1 Sarah Ella Wright married on Apr. 8, 1903, Carl William Lubben, b. July 1879, son of Henry and Mena Lubben. Child:
7-1 Myra Elthea Lubben, b. Nov. 13, 1907, m. at Mattoon, Ill. on Dec. 31, 1929 to Raymond W. Piper, b. Apr. 9, ?. Child:
8-1 Clara Joanne Piper, b. May 8, 1931.

6-2 Mamie E. Wright, dau. of Wm. Emsley and Mary Elizabeth (Morgan) Wright, married on Mar. 6, 1902, to James Franklin Densmore, son of Ruben and Elizabeth Densmore. No children.

6-3 Cashus E. Wright, son of William Emsley and Mary Elizabeth (Morgan) Wright, married Dec. 24, 1912, Dorothy English, b. May 25, 1894, dau. of Albert and Eva English of Filo, Ill. Child:
7-1 Dorothy Geraldine Wright, b. July 3, 1914.

3-4 James Wright, b. Dec. 16, 1781, d. May 11, 1873, second marriage in 1835, was to Mary M. Myers Miller, b. 1802, d. 1880. Children:

4-11 George Johnson Wright, b. 1836.
4-12 Susan Wright, b. May 10, 1839.
4-13 Elizabeth ,b. Oct. 1842.
4-14 Lewis, b. 1845.

4-11 George Johnson Wright, b. 1836, son of James and Mary (Meyers) Miller Wright, married 1856, Jane Melton, b. Mar. 5, 1832. She was dau. of Nathan, b. 1786, and Elizabeth Melton, b. 1787, m. Mar. 6, 1807. George Johnson Wright moved to Ill. about 1880 and lived there for the remaining years of his life. Children:

5-1 James H. Wright, b. Mar. 24, 1858, d. Jan. 17, 1935.
5-2 Napolin B. Wright, b. Mar. 20, 1860, d. 1879.
5-3 Lewis Edward Wright, b. Oct. 12, 1861, d. June 1, 1878; a teacher.
5-4 Mary Ida Wright, b. Apr. 17, 1865, d. 1936. Married Mr. Baldwin.
5-5 Martin Luther Wright, b. Nov. 2, 1867, d. Aug. 1936.
5-6 Susan Elizabeth Wright, b. June 17, 1870, d. 1939, m. Mr. Tinkler.
5-7 John Steven Wright, b. Apr. 17, 1875, d. 1905.

5-1 James Henry Wright, m. Sarah Lula Fornem, b. Apr. 7, 1875. Children:

6-1 Edith Wright, b. June 28, 1894, d. June 1, 1920, m. Mr. Dailey.
6-2 Ralph Bryan Wright, b. Sept. 6, 1896.
6-3 Alta F., b. May 12, 1898, m. Mr. Moore.
6-4 Raymond Randle, b. June 13, 1900.
6-5 James Henry Jr., b. Apr. 18, 1903.
6-6 Charles Evens, b. Mar. 5, 1905.
6-7 Mildred Pauline, b. Dec. 19, 1909.

6-5 James Henry Wright Jr., son of James Henry and Sarah Lula (Fornem) Wright, married, Apr. 18, 1929, Lorita Boaz, b. Apr. 18, 1905. James works for the General Foods Corporation. Lorita graduated from high school at Harriek, Ill. and taught school eleven years. James Henry has his grandfather James Wright's Bible. James Henry Wright Jr's address is 763 S. Elm Ave., Kankakee, Ill. Child:

7-1 Marilyn Wright, b. March 29, 1936.

4-12 Susan E. Wright, dau. of James and Mary M. (Meyers) Miller Wright, married, Apr. 5, 1863 (on Easter Sunday) Hazalet Thrasher. Children:

5-1 Homer L. Thrasher, b. May 27, 1864.
5-2 James Walter, b. Jan. 4, 1866.
5-3 Elmer O., b. Nov. 23, 1869, d. Nov. 9, 1892, age of 23. twin.
5-4 Florence L., b. Nov. 23, 1869. twin.
5-5 Ora F., b. Nov. 5, 1871.

5-1 Homer L. Thrasher, son of Hazalet and Susan (Wright) Thrasher, married, 1891, Mary Ed. Strain. His second marriage was to Gale McDowe, dau. of Hogie and Minervia McDowe. Address: Harrodsburg, Ind.

5-2 James Walter Thrasher, son of Hazalet and Susan E. (Wright) Thrasher, married, 1890, Cora E. Chambers. Address: Harrodsburg, Ind. Children:

6-1 Glen Thrasher, son of James Walter and Cora E. (Chambers) Thrasher, married Esther Young. Child:

7-1 Robert Thrasher.

6-2 Fred Thrasher, son of James Walter and Cora E. (Chambers) Thrasher, married Fern Doub. Child:

7-1 Michael Thrasher.

6-3 Wayne Thrasher, son of James Walter and Cora E. (Chambers) Thrasher, married Allie Pritchett. Child:

7-1 James Thrasher.

5-4 Florence Thrasher, b. Nov. 23, 1869, dau. of Hazalet and Susan E. (Wright) Thrasher, married, Nov. 12, 1890, Morton Trisler, b. Dec. 8, 1869, d. Feb. 29, 1924. Children:

6-1 Elmer O. Trisler, b. Aug. 15, 1891, unm.

6-2 Gladys Trisler, b. Jan. 16, 1896, married Wendel Cornwell, Mar. 2, 1915. Children:

7-1 Thorton L. Cornwell, b. May 17, 1916.

7-2 Elmer Franklin, b. May 22, 1918, m. Oct. 26, 1940, Wyneta Leslie.
7-3 Martha Eillene, b. Aug. 16, 1924, m. Mar. 9, 1940, Jr. Valkema.
7-4 Norma Ruth Cornwell, b. May 28, 1928.
7-5 Jerry Joe, b. Apr. 26, 1934.

5-5 Ora F. Thrasher, son of Hazalet and Susan E. (Wright) Thrasher, married Estella Weaver. Children:
6-1 Bruce Thrasher, b. Dec. 29, 1896, m. Ruby Gyger. He is a mail carrier.

6-2 Brooks Thrasher, married Marjorie Fowler. Children:
7-1 Rober Thrasher.
7-2 Joan Thrasher.
7-3 Paul Thrasher.
7-4 Jeanesse Thrasher.

6-3 Chancey Thrasher, b. Feb. 25, 1906, married Ila Tourner. Chancey's mother died when he was eleven days old and he was reared by his aunt Mrs. Florence Thrasher Trisler. Child:
7-1 Phillip Hayse Thrasher, b. Jan. 14, 1930.

5-5 Ora Thrasher's second marriage was to Alta Carson, dau. of Samuel and Paulina (Conder) Carson. Children:
6-4 Phyllis Thrasher, b. Sept. 26, 1909, d. in infancy.
6-5 Gladis Lee Thrasher, b. Aug. 8, 1911, d. Jan. 4, 1932.

4-13 Elizabeth Wright, b. Oct. 1842, dau. of James and Mary (Miller) Wright, married Willis Flood, Feb. 8, 1866. Child:
5-1 Daniel W. Flood, b. July 16, 1867, d. in inf.

4-13 Elizabeth Wright Flood's second marriage was to Hazalet Thrasher, the husband to her deceased sister Susan. Her sister left five children. She made a good faithful mother to them and had many friends.

4-14 Lewis Wright, b. 1845, son of James and Mary M. Wright, died in the War of 1861. He volunteered on Oct. 12, 1861 and died of smallpox while serving his country.

3-5 Richard Wright, son of Benjamin Wright, Sr. and Barbara (Morgan) Wright, was b. in Randolph Co., N. C. on June 15, 1783, d. in Green Co., Ind. He m. Elizabeth Hughes who was b. June 5, 1783 in Randolph Co., N. C. They moved to Clark Co., Ind. in 1807; to Washington Co. for two years, then to Monroe Co., Then to Smith Twp., Green Co. in 1826. Among the first weddings in that township (Smith) was that of their daughter, Celia Wright to Samuel Wilks.

Wright Township was named for Richard Wright. Petition for Wright township was made in 1838. Other pioneers in Wright twp. besides Rev. Richard Wright included Peter Wright, William Wright, Isom Farris. The first school in the twp. was taught about 1823 or 1824, by one of the Wrights — some think, by a man named Poe. Richard Wright enlisted in the War of 1812 and served the entire time. He was slightly wounded while working at Fort Harrison. Richard Wright settled on a farm and built a blacksmith shop. This was a Lone Tree Prairie in Smith Twp. Wright sold this to Richard Lambert.

Old Uncle Richard Wright was Justice of Peace, he was also Justice of Peace in Monroe Co., Ind. He married in Monroe Co., West Lee Wright to Nancy Wright Sept. 29, 1824, Susan Wright to James Nickels Jan. 19, 1825, William S. Wright to Marguart Hite Feb. 28, 1825, P. Wright to Nancy Williams April 26, 1825, Nathonel Bell to Celia Wright April 26, 1825, Elias Arthur to Sarah Wright April 18, 1825, Abslom Morgan to Elizabeth May July 2, 1925, Soloman Morgan to Lydia Goodwin Oct. 1825, Eligah Wright to Elizabeth Conder April 16, 1826, David Wright to Caroline Kutch Feb. 1, (Sept. 14, 1827 D.A.R.), Elizabeth King to Thomas Bailey March 14, 1827, Jamima Morgan to Lewis Ritter May 28, 1827, and many others. Copied from Monroe Co., records. Richard was a good citizen. He died from a strange accidental gun shot while working in his blacksmith shop. Mr. Hornbaker of Bloomington, a great grandson of the above Rev. Richard Wright, told of Richard making his son Jerry a gun. It got choked with a lode fast, so he pluged up the gun and thought he would boil it to get the powder wet

so he could work with it. He put it to his ear to see if it was boiling, and it went off and killed him.

Mr. Hornbaker also said he had been told by his mother that Rev. Richard Wright often went to preach away from home. Before he left he assigned tasks to each child, and if they had not done the work when he returned, they were severely punished by the common method of that time, "whipping". Monroe Co. record, Richard entered land in Indian Creek Twp., Monroe Co., Ind. Sec. 23 W, ½ S.E. 80 A., on Nov. 7, 1818.

Children of Richard Wright and Elizabeth Hughes Wright (From Alice McKee):

4-1 Celia Wright.
4-2 Jerry Wright.
4-3 Jane Wright.
4-4 Elizabeth Wright.
4-5 Hiram Wright.
4-6 James Wright.

4-1 Celia Wright, m. in Greene Co., Ind. about 1826, Samuel Wilks. Children:

5-1 Daniel Wilks.
5-2 George Wilks.
5-3 Celia Wilks.
5-4 Ellen Wilks, m. Sparks. Lived at Fort Scott, Kan.

4-2 Jerry Wright, b. 1810 or 1811. Mr. Hornbaker said Jerry liver just outside of Bedford and Oolitic. Mr. Hornbaker remembers visiting his grandfather there. He later says that Jerry was buried at Mount Olive, three miles south of Williams, in Lawrence Co., Ind. Jerry married Pollie Ann Melton. She was called "Mollie," and was a sister to Jane Melton, who married James Wright's son, George Johnson Wright, a first cousin of Jerry's.

Children of Jerry and Polly Ann (Melton) Wright as copied from Bible of Melvin Hornbaker, by Mrs. White:

5-1 Nathan Wright, b. April 1, 1835. Fell in battle April 9, 1863.
5-2 Richard Allen Wright, b. June 6, 1836.
5-3 James Matteson Wright, b. Jan. 11, 1839.
5-4 Elizabeth Jane Wright, b. March 29, 1840.
5-5 William Henry Harrison Wright, b. May 5, 1842.
5-6 Elias Wright, b. Feb. 16, 1844.
5-7 Mary Ann Wright, b. Dec. 29, 1846.
5-8 Angeline Wright, b. Aug. 20, 1850.
5-9 Luzine Wright, b. Feb. 16, 1852.

Child of Luzine and Mr. Hornbaker:

6-1 Melvin Hornbaker, b. Mar. 16, 1872, m. Dec. 23, 1900 to Blanch Goen, b. 1880. Mr. Hornbaker has a shoe shop in Bloomington, Ind., and owns a farm just west of town, where he lives.

Children of Melvin Hornbaker:

7-1 Dorothy Hornbaker, b. 1901, d. 1915.
7-2 Ruth Hornbaker, b. July 29, 1903, m. Aug. 2, 1942.

4-6 James Wright, b. in Monroe Co., Ind. May 5, 1825, m. Delia J. Ellipson Oct. 29, 1845. Children of James Wright:

5-1 James William Wright.
5-2 Zelpha E. Wright, m. Saucerman.

6-1 Henry Saucerman.
6-2 Ethel Saucerman.
6-3 Orvil Saucerman.

5-3 Mary E. Wright.
5-4 Nancy E. Wright.
5-5 Alice E. Wright, m. McKee. Lived at Midland, Ind.
5-6 John Morton Wright, served in the army a short time while young. He enlisted in Spanish American War again in World War I.

3-6 Jesse Wright, son of Benjamin and Barbara (Morgan) Wright, was born between 1780-1790, in N. C. He went to Ind. in early 1800 and lived in Washing-

ton Co. for a while then to Monroe Co. with his brother James, where he served as sheriff. He moved to Ill. and was in Coles or Moultrie Co. in 1850.

3-7 Sarah Wright, m. Thomas Hill about 1809 or 1810. They lived in Randolph Co., N. C. for some years. Thomas was a Plantation and Slave owner. Jerry Wells, a grandson of Thomas and Sarah, said: Thomas' mother was a Rush and that both the Rush and Hills were important slave and land owners in N. C. The Wrights opposed slavery and Thomas was probably influenced by them to move to Ind. When they had their slave sale, Thomas sold Sally's old Negro Mammy and that she carried on so at having to leave the family, that Sarah said she would do all in her power to free the slaves, and always did. Children of Sarah Wright and Thomas Hill:

4-1 Elizabeth Hill, b. 1811, d. 1864 or 1865, m. Jan. 22, 1829 to James Wells by her uncle, Ben Wright.
4-2 Rebecca Hill, b. 1813, d. Oct. 4, 1845, m. Henry Wells.
4-3 Martha Hill, b. May 23, 1817, d. Oct. 26, 1869, m. Abslom Adams, May 1, 1834.
4-4 Rev. Jesse Hill, b. Sept. 29, 1819, d. Jan. 15, 1855, m. Mary E. Barner, Aug. 31, 1852.
4-5 Gilley A. Hill, b. Sept. 29, 1819, d. Apr. 12, 1895, m. Isaac L. Adams, Feb. 11, 1836.
4-6 Mary Hill, b. Nov. 9, 1823, d. Oct. 5, 1871.
4-7 Celia Hill, b. Aug. 26, 1825, d. April 18, 1880. Bible record m. William Fox, Nov. 7, 1843 (by Isaac Wright) William Fox born Oct. 26, 1823.

4-7 Celia Hill m. William Fox, children:

5-1 Hiram Fox, b. 1845, d. 1862.
5-2 Elias Fox, b. 1847, d. 1907.
5-3 Martha Srena, d. y.
5-4 Nancy Elizabeth Fox, b. 1855, d. 1926.
5-5 Alvarine Fox, d. y.
5-6 Jessie Fox, d. y.
5-7 William S. T. Fox, b. 1865, d. 1920

5-4 Nancy Elizabeth Fox, m. O. P. Russell. Children:

6-1 Celia Russell, b. 1877.
6-2 Arthenia Russell, b. 1880, m. W. O. Dogget.
6-3 W. Berten, b. 1884, m. Martin.

6-1 Celia Russell, m. H. L. Johnson 1895. Children:

8-1 Osee Johnson, b. 1897, m. Ralph J. Knouf. One son, Guy. born 1925. Mrs. Knouf has spent much time in collecting genealogy of the Wrights.

3-8 Benjamin Wright, Jr. son of Benjamin and Barbara (Morgan) Wright was born in Randolph County. He was born on April 18, 1794 and died in Coles County, Illinois in 1866. He was married on October 26, 1816 in Randolph County, North Carolina to Mary (called Polly) Hill, a sister of Thomas Hill who married Sarah Wright, Benjamin's sister.

Mary was born on April 4, 1800 and died about September 30, 1847 in Putman County, Indiana. She was buried on the home farm in cemetery created in 1838 when her oldest son died.

Benjamin Wright served in the War of 1812. His record says: "Benjamin Wright enlisted from Randolph County, North Carolina on November 26, 1814 and served as a private in Capt. John Ransour's Company of North Carolina, militia until February 22, 1815. He was living in Putman County, Indiana in 1850 and in 1855 was residing in Cumberland County, Illinois age 61. He was allowed bounty land in full satisfaction for his services."

Benjamin and Mary (Hill) Wright moved with other relatives from North Carolina to Putman County, Indiana in 1822. Here they settled on a farm on Little Walnut Creek in Madison Township, west of Greencastle, Indiana, and about five miles north of Reelsville, Indiana.

This was their home until a few years after Mary's death, when he sold to his son William Wright and moved to Illinois, this is still in the possession of William Wright's grandson Raymond T. Wright.

3-8 Benjamin Jr. was Justice of Peace for many years in Putman County, Indiana. His grandson says he married many a couple in his cornfield, if they came while he was working. The marriage record of Benjamin Wright Jr. and Mary (Polly) Hill was obtained from North Carolina Commission Raleight, North Carolina from the Randolph Co. Marriage Bonds box W. No. 1. Children of Benjamin and Mary (Hill) Wright:

4- 1 Wellington Wright, b. June 1, 1817, d. March 1838.

4- 2 Lynden Wright, b. June 1, 1818, d. 1902.

4- 3 Zebidee Wright, b. Dec. 9, 1819, d. Dec. 19, 1903.

4- 4 Rebecca Wright, b. Sept. 27, 1821, d. 1888.

4- 5 Larkin Wright, b. Sept. 21, 1823, d. Feb. 28, 1890.

4- 6 William Wright, b. Aug. 9, 1825, d. 1904.

5-4 Nancy Elizabeth Fox Russell (Mrs. O. P.) 1855-1926, a descendant of Benjamin Wright, Sr., through both her father and mother. Her mother, Celia Hill, was a daughter of Sarah Wright Hill, one of the younger daughters of Benjamin Wright, and her father, William Fox, was a grandson of Martha (Wright) Moss, one of the older daughters of Benjamin Wright. Her granddaughter, Mrs. Osee J. Knouf, of La Grange, Illinois, has compiled all of Benjamin Wright, Sr's. descendants, except those of his son James; also many other descendants of Richard Wright Sr., Benjamin's father.

4- 7 Lydia Wright, b. Dec. 12, 1826, d. 1900.

4- 8 Eliza Wright, b. Oct. 7, 1828, d. 1913.

4- 9 Arnanda Wright, b. Aug. 7, 1830, d. Dec. 4, 1915.

4-10 Simeon Wright, b. Feb. 14, 1832, d. June 20, 1880.

4-11 Perry Wright, b. Nov. 16, 1833, d. May 24, 1875.

4-12 Nancy Wright, b. April 9, 1835, d. Dec. 16, 1909.

4-13 Syntha Wright, b. June 4, 1837, d. 1899.

4-14 Lucinda Wright, b. July 16, 1839, d. March 15, 1932.

(Much of these dates was collected by U. S. Wright of Maryville, Mo., the son of Simeon Wright).

4-1 Wellington Wright, b. in North Carolina, May 5, 1817, d. in Madison Township, Putman County, Indiana. He was a school teacher.

4-2 Lynden Wright was born in North Carolina and died in Salem, Oregon in the year 1901. He moved to Oregon in 1850, married, and had five children.

5-1 Rebecca Jane Wright, b. Jan. 13, 1854. Married Crawley, and lived at Beech Creek, Oregon.

5-2 Lewis Simeon Wright, b. Aug. 20, 1855, and d. June 7, 1871.

5-3 William Warren Wright, b. April 4, 1857 and died June 7, 1871. These boys were drowned while trying to cross a river with their father. U. S. Wright says he has an account of the terrible efforts their father made to save them.

5-4 Grover Lynden Wright, b. Jan. 4, 1859.

5-5 Lorinda Elizabeth Wright, b. May 29, 1861 and married G. W. Duran, lives at Medical Lake, Washington. Has six children, all married but one in 1933.

5-6 Andrew Jesse Wright, b. Jan. 4, 1859.

5-7 Calvin Morgon Wright, b. June 9, 1861, d. 1870.

5-8 Sylvanus (Silas) Wright, b. Aug. 10, 1871. Lived at Monument, Oregon.

4-3 Zebidee W. Wright was married on Feb. 28, 1841 to Eliza Ann Dukes. She was born in Indiana in 1824 and was a sister of Alvarine Marshall Dukes, who married Zebidee's double cousin, Mary Hill. Children:

5-1 Mary Ann Wright, b. Dec. 31, 1841.
5-2 Nancy Elizabeth Wright, b. about 1844 or 1845.
5-3 Benjamin Wright, b. 1846 and died young.
5-4 William Wright, b. 1848.
5-5 Virginia Wright, b. 1851.
5-6 Rebecca Wright, b. 1853.
5-7 Perry Wright, b. 1855.
5-8 Sarah Amanda Wright, b. Jan. 1, 1857 and died June 1933.

4-4 Rebecca Wright, b. in North Carolina, Sept. 27, 1821 d. 1888. Married on November 25, 1837 to Jepe Holt Adam, in Putman County, Indiana. They moved to Oregon, between 1850 and 1853, and lived near Aiorsville, Marion County, Oregon, within six miles of her brother Lynden Wright. Children:

5-1 Perry Adams.
5-2 William Adams.
5-3 Mary Adams.
5-4 Lucinda Adams.
5-5 Lucy Adams.
5-6 Cynthia Jane Adams, m. Osborn.

4-5 Larkin Wright, b. Sept. 21, 1823 in Putman County, Indiana, died February 28, 1890, married May 1843 to Deliliah Wright daughter of Morgan Wright. Their fathers were first cousins. They moved to Iowa in 1854. He established a private bank, with a firm name of Neal and Wright later made into the Knoxville National Bank, with Mr. Wright as President. He belonged to the Christian Church leaving all his property to the church organization at his death. He was a faithful trustee of Drake University of Des Moines, Iowa, which was founded by the Christian Church. He was a staunch prohibitionist and gave much of his time and money to support it. Children:

5-1 Oliver P. Wright, b. March 1844.
5-2 Cynthia Jane Wright, b.
5-3 Frances M. Wright, b.
5-4 Marion Wright.
5-5 Charles L. Wright, M.D.

4-6 William Wright, b. Aug. 9, 1825 in Putman County, Indiana, died on the same farm in 1904. Married Thankful Swinford, a sister of William Swinford, whose daughter Sherilla Jane M. Simons Wright brother of the above William. William bought the home place from his father Benjamin Wright just before Benjamin moved to Illinois, the record says "Benjamin and Elizabeth Wright to William Wright November 12, 1852 for $2400.00 east half of north east quarter, in section 10 township 14 range 5. This land has been in possession of the Wright family since 1822, owned now by Raymond T. Wright, grandson of William Wright. He also bought his father-in-law's farm. Children:

5-1 John Wesley Wright, b. Jan. 15, 1846, died young.

5-2 Jesse Monroe Wright, b. Jan. 18, 1849, died about 1930.
Children:
6-1 Richard Wright.
6-2 Nellie Wright.
6-3 Otis Wright.
6-4 Daisy Wright.

5-3 George Washington Wright, b. Sept. 18, 1850, d. about 1913. Married Alice Brothers, Greencastle, Indiana, and sister to William W. Brothers.

6-1 Olus Wright married Charles MacAlinden, lives in Putman County, Indiana. Child:
Frances MacAlinden.

5-4 Sarah Wright daughter of William and Thankful Wright, b. 1852, d. Sept. 15, 1930. Married M. William Brothers who died 1929 in Greencastle, Indiana. Children:
6-1 Georgia Brothers married William Hanna, lives at Rochdale, Indiana.
6-2 Jessie Brothers.
6-3 Cyrena Brothers, married Walter S. Dills. Address: 409 513 St. Murkoger, Oklahoma. Children:
7-1 William Walter Dills, b. June 1906. He is now a Captain in U. S. Engineers, graduated from Kansas University.
7-2 Robert Nelson Dills, b. Dec. 29, 1909, graduated from Kansas University in 1931. Married June 6, 1933 to Lucille Gable. Children:
8-1 Nancy Lucile Dills, b. July 22, 1936.
8-2 Jane Dills, b. Sept. 29, 1941.

7-3 Sarah Louise Dills, b. Sept. 13, 1911, graduated from Oklahoma University in 1934. Married Nov. 8, to Robert Ellen Kroh, address, Muskogee, Okla.
5-5 Pery Wilson Wright, b. in Putman Co., Ind. about Dec. 11, 1856, d. March 3, 1930. He m. Elizabeth Ann Talbott. Children:
6-1 Wendell William Wright, b. Dec. 27, 1893.
6-2 Raymond Talbott Wright.

Wendell W. Wright

6-1 Wendell William Wright graduated from Greencastle, Ind. high school, Indiana State Teachers College, Terre Haute, M.A. degree University of Mich., PhD., Columbus University. Prof. of Education at Indiana University for eighteen years. He is now Dean of the Junior Division. Married Alita Bussard, b. Nov.

15, 1894, on June 10, 1921. Alita Bussard Wright graduated at Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis. M.A. degree in American History, University of Wis. Taught seven years in the Technical High School, Indianapolis, Ind. Address: 719 South Jordan Avenue, Bloomington, Ind. Children:

7-1 Jean Talbott Wright, b. Aug. 12, 1925.
7-2 Elizabeth Ann Wright, b. Jan. 3, 1929.

6-2 Raymond Talbott Wright, son of Perry and Elizabeth Ann Talbott Wright graduated from DePauw University. Married May Thomas, address Greencastle, Indiana, R.R. No. 4. Child:

7-1 William Talbott Wright, now in U.S. Service.

5-6 Willis E. Wright, b. June 8, 1859 died when young.

4-7 Lydia Wright, b. Dec. 17, 1826, d. 1900. Married Mordecal Owens. No children.

4-8 Eliza Wright married her cousin Greenberry Wright, b. 1825. Lived in Putman County, Indiana. Had twelve children.

5- 1 James N. Wright, b. 1847.
5- 2 William M. Wright, b. 1848.
5- 3 David S. Wright, b. 1849, the father of Oneal whose daughter m. Udell C. Young.
5- 4 Dean Wright.
5- 5 Charles Wright.
5- 6 Sarah Wright.
5- 7 Maggie M. Reilly.
5- 8 Kate Wright (M. Boyce).
5- 9 Serena Wright.
5-10 Minnie Wright, Married Mr. Shuck, living in Putman, Indiana, in 1932.

4-9 Annanda Wright, b. Aug. 7, 1830, d. Dec. 4, 1915. Married John Young. Children:

5-1 Madison D. Young, St. Joe, Mo.
5-2 Mary Young.
5-3 Ellen Young. Married Mitchell Murray.
5-4 Florence Young. Married Rev. Lane Douglas.

4-10 Simeon Wright, b. Feb. 14, 1832, in Putman County, Ind., d. June 20, 1880 at Burlington, Iowa in a railroad accident while shipping cattle to Chicago. Married Sarilda Jane Swimford, b. Dec. 13, 1836, d. Aug. 12, 1880. Daughter of William and Rebecca Thompson. Simeon Wright was a First Lt. in 21st Reg. in Co. F. from Mo., in the Civil War. Children:

5-1 William Morecal Wright, b. Sept. 16, 1854 in Ind., d. Sept. 1939 in California. M. Sarah Varvil. (Buried at Blockton, Iowa. Children:
6-1 Ira Vane Wright, b. Sept. 4, 1882. Married Ethel M. Ervert, b. Dec. 5, 1863.
6-2 Golda Verne Wright, b. May 6, 1884. Married Paul Briges.
6-3 William Vale Wright, b. July 25, 1891. Married Nov. 24, 1912 to Vivian Leggett, b. July 17, 1890. No children. William's second marriage had one son.
7-1 Geraldine Balking Wright.

5-2 Rebecca Isabelle Wright, dau. of Simeon and Sarilda Jane Swifford Wright, b. July 11, 1857, m. William Edward Grey. Children:

6-1 Maud Grey.
6-2 William S.
6-3 Ruby.
6-4 Otis.
6-5 Paul Grey.
6-6 Garnett,
6-7 Edward W.

5-3 Henry E. Wright, b. Feb. 11, 1860, in Mo., m. Lena Jamison. Children:
6-1 Lucille Wright.

Henry's second marriage to Mary Q. Evens, no children.

5-4 Amanda Ellen Wright, b. Jan. 14, 1862, m. John Swearington, no children. Second m. to Randof Tignor (dean).

5-5 Ulysses S. Wright, b. June 22, 1865, m. Nancy A. Lucas. Children:
6-1 Alma E. Wright. 6-2 Walter A. Wright.
Ulysses S. second wife Mertie Les Willhite. Children:
6-1 Gertrude Wright.
6-2 Lola.
6-3 Marie.
6-4 Siemon.
6-5 Ira.
6-6 Infant son, b. Aug. 24, 1857, d. Aug. 25, 1856.

4-11 Perry Wright, son of Benjamin Jr. and Mary Hill Wright was born in Putman County, Ind., Nov. 16, 1833, d. May 24, 1875. Married in 1853 to Sarah Ellen Swinford, daughter of William and Rebecca Thompson Swinford, granddaughter of John and Mary Swinford, b. 1838, d. 1929. Perry Wright was Captain of Co. K. 43rd Missouri Militia in the Civil War. Children:
5-1 Lenora Elizabeth Wright, b. 1854, d. Nov. 27, 1939. She was married in 1871 to Corneluis Dickens Terhume, son of Adam Terhume. Child:
Dr. Corneluis Franklin Terhume. He married Ellen Annette Robinson, Feb. 14, 1894. Address Kansas City, Mo.

7-1 Dorothy Elizabeth Terhume married Feb. 21, 1940 to Ralph Cosy Bartner of Redkey, Indiana. She d. a few months ago.

7-2 Margaret Louise Terhume, married October 1, 1933 to Gordon Sterling Thompson. Children:
8-1 Margaret Ann Thompson, b. July 19, 1934.

5-2 W. Edward Wright Fort Collins Calif.

5-3 Perry S. Wright Jr. St. Joseph, Mo.

5-4 Lura Ellen Wright married John Miller, d. 1893.

5-5 Lillian May Wright, married Arthur Leighty, St. Joseph, Mo.

5-6 Otis Elmer Wright, b. 1867, d. 1916 was a Spanish War Veteran. Married Mayme. Child:
6-1 Norma Wright married Claude Arnen.

5-7 Myrtle V. Wright married Wesley A. Blagg. Child:
6-1 Edison Blagg married Lola Ellen Wright.

5-8 Benjamin Wright, b. 1873, d. 1915.

4-12 Nancy Wright daughter of Benjamin Jr. and Mary Wright, b. April 9, 1835, in Indiana. Died Dec. 16, 1909 at Maryville, Mo. Married Louis Job, who died 1897. Children:
5-1 Mary Ellen Job, married James Lennox, both dead. Had one son.
5-2 William Job, b. in Indiana. Married Clara . He was a Representative from Nodaway Co., Mo. In the state Legislature for many years. Children:
6-1 Otho Job.
6-2 Blanch Job, married Shelon. 6-4 Elden Job.
6-3 William Job. Jr. 6-5 Charles Job.

4-13 Syntha Wright, b. June 4, 1837, d. 1899. She married Dr. Demry.

4-14 Lucinda Wright, b. July 16, 1839 in Indiana, d. in Denver, Colo., March 15, 1932. She married John Richardson in Illinois. She moved with her father Benjamin Wright and his second wife in 1852. She is responsible for much of the older generation of Benjamin Wright Sr. having given the names of his children by both wives. She remembered many of her Aunts and Uncles in Putman County, Indiana. She also remembers many of Richard Wright Jr. descendents especially the ministers. She went to school to Clayboome Wright and heard Amos Wright preach many times. Also remembered Morgan Wright and heard him preach. Said he was very eccentric. Children:
5- 1 Mary Richardson.
5- 2 Jennie Richardson.
5- 3 Daisy Richardson, married Charles Richardson, Maryville, Mo.
5- 4 John R. Richardson, Westfield, Iowa.

5- 5 Logan Richardson, Maryville, Mo.
5- 6 Joseph Richardson, Eagle Nebs.
5- 7 James Denny Richardson, Boone Colo.
5- 8 Richard Richardson, Cascade Mont.
5- 9 Bert Richardson, Cascade, Mont.
5-10 Thomas Richardson, Cascade, Mont.

3-8 Benjamin Wright Jr. married the second time, Elizabeth Blain, May 29, 1847, Greencastle, Indiana. Children:
4-15 Benjamin Franklin Wright, b. 1849, d. 1913.
4-16 Elizabeth Wright, b. and d. 1856, twin.
4-17 Zacharis Wright, b. and d. in 3 days, twin.
4-18 Charles Wright, b. d. 1906.

3-9 Jordan Wright, son of Benjamin, Sr. and his second wife, Patsey, was b. in N. C., Jan. 12, 1796 and d. in Andrew Co., Mo. Apr. 4, 1865, according to the Store in Long Branch Cemetery in that Co. Andrew Co., Mo. history says: He was m. in N. C. in 1818 to Barbara Fox, who was b. in Vermont in 1790. Soon after their marriage they moved to Ind., then to Andrew Co., Mo. in 1845. He was a farmer but a wagon maker by trade. He was a preacher in the Christian Church for twenty years. He had three sons, two daughters. He built a church 1848 on Long Branch Creek in Andrew Co., Mo. He was elder of this church until it burned in the Civil War. Later a log church was erected on the present site. Marion Co., Ind. history says Jordan and Barbara Wright helped found the first Christian Church in Wayne Twp. He owned considerable land in Sec. 22 and Sec. 27 Twp. 16 Range 2 in Wayne Twp. Marion Co., Ind. He sold this in 1845. He and his family listed in the Marion Co., Ind. census for 1850 and for 1840. In 1840 an aged female was living with them, whom is believed was Jordan's mother.

Barbara Fox Wright's stone in Long Branch Cemetery says d. Feb. 6, 1878, age 87 yrs. 13 days. Children of Jordan Wright:
4-1 Thomas Wright, b. Dec. 4, 1818.
4-2 Samuel Wright.
4-3 Katherine Wright, b. April 15, 1824, Anapolis, Ind. m. John Lambert Smith, b. near Indiana, Oct. 19, 1818.

4-1 Thomas Wright, First wife Sarah, d. young. Children:
5-1 Cyrus Wright.
5-2 Allen Wright.
5-3 Celia Wright, m. Denny Parker, went during the gold rush. Never heard from again.

4-1 Thomas Wright, m. 2nd to Anna Ruby McGlothan, b. 1838, d. 1921. Children:
5-4 Martha Wright, m. Kinneman, had several children.

3-10 Adam Wright, son of Benjamin Wright Sr. and his second wife Patsy was b. in N. C. Jan. 13, 1799 and d. in Pike Twp., Marion Co., Ind. Oct. 13, 1851. He m. Judith Bollibaugh, b. Feb. 17, 1802, d. Nov. 25, 1850. They are listed in Pike Twp., Marion Co., Ind. in census of 1830. The Marion Co. records show that Adam owned much land, especially in Sections 14 2 11 of Twp. 16 Range 2 and in Sec 34 Twp. 17 Range 2. Most of this was on the Lafayette Road about seven or eight miles west of Indianapolis, Indiana. Several histories of Marion Co., Ind. mention Adam Wright in Sulgrove's History of Indianapolis and Marion Co., page 508 Decatur Twp. Adam Wright was assessor Jan. 7, 1833-Jan. 6, 1834. Page 597, Adam Wright, Justice of Peace. July 4, 1831 to July 4, 1834 (resigned) Pike Twp.

Page 605 The first post officer, called Piketon, in Pike Twp., was located at Adam Wright's house, on the farm now owned and occupied by Zachariah Bush, (1884) on the Lafayette Road. The Mail was carried on horseback from Indianapolis to Lafayette. This post office was later discontinued. The oldest village in Pike Twp. is old Augusta. Page 499 Adam Wright was one of the associate Judges of the circuit court to which Marion Co., was attached, and held office from April 8, 1836 to April 6, 1850. Page 498 Adam Wright served as Judge of the Probate Court Sep. 23, 1850 to Oct. 13, 1850 (died). Adam had a large home and it was a tavern or half-way stop, especially for farmers driving cattle to Indianapolis. The Postmistress of Clermont, Ind. sent the following records from old Union Cemetery: Just east of Clermont, close to a railroad and a mile east of the county club road: Adam Wright died Oct. 13, 1851 Age 52 yrs. and 9 months, Judith Wright died Nov. 25, 1850 age 48 yrs. 9 months 8 days. Graves side by side. Children of Judge Adam and Judith (Bollibaugh) Wright:

4-1 Martha Wright, m. Willis Reveal. Children:

5-1 Adam Reveal, lived in Calif.

5-2 Maurice Reveal.

4-2 Nicy Jane Wright, m. Feb. 7, 1843 to Thomas Burns, Jr.

4-3 Mary Eliza Wright, m. Daniel Griffin. Children:

5-1 William Griffin, m. Frankie . Children:

6-1 Amy Griffin, b. about 1879, m. Losecam about 1904.

6-2 William Griffin, b. Dec. 25, 1886 or 1887.

5-2 Henry Griffin.

5-3 Mary Griffin, m. Dewey or (Dewy).

5-4 James S. Griffin.

4-3 Mary Eliza Wright Griffin second marriage to Hollingshead. Children:

5-5 Ann Hollingshead, m. McCreary.

5-6 Ida Marian Hollingshead. 5-7 Edward H. Hollingshead.

4-4 Jordan W. Wright, m. Polly . Children:

5-1 Allen Wright. 5-2 David Wright.

4-5 Nathaniel B. Wright, b. Oct. 30, 1833 in Marion Co., Ind., d. at Castle Rask, Wash. Jan. 25, 1911. m. Jane Rector. Children:

5-1 Lewis Wright, b. Aug. 19, 1855, d. Dec. 26, 1931, m. Oct. 25, 1879 to Emma J. Baird who d. Dec. 16, 1925. Children:

6-1 Ruth Wright, m. Dr. Willis Wilson, lives at Dayton, Wash. Children:

7-1 Margaret Wilson, a graduate nurse.

7-2 Stuart Wilson.

6-2 Claud Wright, a teacher at Kalama, Wash.

6-3 Earl Wright, a government electrician, d. Nov. 12, 1919.

6-4 N. J. Wright.

4-6 Martin V. Wright, m. Lellie . He d. in 1930's. Children:

5-1 William W. Wright, Ottum, Iowa. 5-3 Celia Wright, m. Odenbaugh.

5-2 Edward Wright. 5-4 Alice Wright.

4-7 Judith H. Wright, b. 1841, m. William Stoops. Lives in Richland Twp. Wapello Co., Iowa in 1876. Children:

5-1 Wilmer Stoops, Jr., m. . Children:

6-1 Harlan Stoops.

6-2 Gerald Stoops.

6-3 Wanita Stoops, m. . Sears.
6-4 John Stoops.
6-5 Genevieve Stoops, a graduate nurse in Fla.
6-6 Lenore Stoops, m. Jerry.

4-8 William W. Wright (Wick), b. 1843. Children:
5-1 Sam Wright.
5-2 Nathaniel Wright.
5-3 William Wright.
5-4 Galda Wright, m. Ralston. Lives at Nez Perce, Idaho. Children:
6-1 Ruth Wright, m. Wilson.

3-11 Celia Wright, daughter of Benjamin and second wife, "Patsey" , b. June 17, 1805 in Randolph Co., N. C., d. Jan. 10, 1876 in Wapello, Co., Iowa, she m. April 16, 1825 to Nathaniel Bell in Monroe Co., Ind., her half brother, Richard Wright, who was a minister and J. P. performing the ceremony. Nathaniel Bell, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Enoch) Bell, b. Jan. 15, 1807, in Butler Co., Ohio, d. Feb. 7, 1881 in Wapello, Iowa. Old Benjamin Bell and his father, Nathaniel Bell were Rev. Soldiers from West Pa. They moved to Ind. 1921, Putman Co. In the census of 1830, we find Nathaniel and Celia Wright in Wayne Twp., Marion Co., Ind. He owned land. Some of it was in Sec. 13, Twp. 16, R. 2, and Sec.'s 19 and 21 of Twp. 16, R. 3. Part of this sold in 1845 shortly before leaving Ind. for Wapello Co., Iowa in 1845 and settled on a farm on the Eddyville Road about two miles west of Ottumwa, Iowa. Both died on the old farm then occupied by their son, Benjamin Franklin Bell. Buried in Burns cemetery, five miles west of Ottumwa, Iowa. Nathaniel Bell was Co. Commissioner of Wapello Co. in 1849. Children of Celia Wright:

4- 1 Martha J. Bell, b. Jan. 27, 1827, m. Alford Hawkins, Feb. 27, 1827.
4- 2 Elizabeth C. Bell, b. July 3, 1828, m. Wellian Reveal. m. second time, Thomas Burns.
4- 3 Lucy Bell, b. Mar. 28, 1830.
4- 4 Adam W. Bell, b. Nov. 28, 1831.
4- 5 Minerva S. Bell, b. Nov. 29, 1833.
4- 6 Nancy N. Bell, b. July 22, 1835.
4- 7 Benjamin Franklin Bell, b. Aug. 23, 1837, d. Aug. 27, 1907.
4- 8 Thomas Jefferson Bell, b. Aug. 8, 1839.
4- 9 Cirisa Bell, b. June 12, 1842, d. 1871.
4-10 Ellen J. Bell, b. Oct. 8, 1846, d. about 1892.

4-1 Martha J. Bell, m. Alfren Hawkins. Children:
5-1 Allan Hawkins.
5-2 Emma Hawkins. 5-3 Charles Hawkins.

4-2 Elizabeth C. Bell, m. William Reveal. Children:
5-1 Clara Reveal, m. Three children, Lillie, Hellen, Grant.
5-2 Nathaniel Reveal.
5-3 Ora Reveal.
5-4 Mattie Reveal.
4-2 Elizabeth's second m. to Thomas Burns.
4-3 Lucy Ann Bell, m. Thomas Griffith. Children:
5-1 Ervin Griffith, m. Children:
6-1 Paul Griffith.

3- 6 Rueben Wright, b. 1790, d. 1845.
3- 7 Isaiah Wright.
3- 8 Elijah Wright, b. June 14, 1793, d. Aug. 27, 1860.
3- 9 Nancy Wright.
3-10 Isom Wright, b. June 10, 1797, d. Sept. 9, 1870.
3-11 Gilly Wright.
3-12 Hugh Wright.

2-3 Richard Wright was again m. after his first wife's death, to one Cary Kittrell. (Will names her as Cary and history as Cara. Children of Richard Wright Jr. and second wife, Cary Kittrell:
3-13 Nelson Wright.
3-14 Silas Wright.
3-15 Ruth Wright, b. March 1810, d. in 1911.
3-16 Burgess Wright.
3-17 Celly Wright.
3-18 Clayton Wright (Clayten in will).
3-19 Mary Wright.
3-20 Micajah Wright, b. 1820, d. 1910 (Called McCager).
3-21 Miles Wright (Milas in will).
3-22 Ailsy Wright.

The children of the first wife came west except Nancy. Many settled in Washington and Putman Co., Ind. Two, at least, moved to Iowa in their latter days. Several of the second wife's sons also moved west, the only ones who stayed near the old plantation being her grandfather McCager (Micajah) and Silas Wright. (Possibly Nelson).

3-6 Ruben Wright, son of Richard Wright, Jr. and first wife Nancy (Morgan) Wright, b. in Davidson Co., N. C. 1790, d. in Putman Co., Ind. in 1845. He came with his brother, Amos and others to Ind. 1826. He m. Ruth Shirley daughter of Thadeus and Elizabeth Shirley of N. C. in 1811. Children of Ruben Wright:
4-1 Cynthia Wright, b. 1812.
4-2 Lemuel Wright, b. 1814, d. 1842.
4-3 Isom Wright, b. 1816, d. 1901.
4-4 Frances Wright, b. 1817, d. 1910.
4-5 Opples Reuben Wright, b. Jan. 29, 1829, d. Oct. 28, 1890.
4-6 John D. Wright, b. 1835, d. in Putman Co., Ind. in 1902.
Mills Co. Ia. M. Mary Ann Lewis, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Polly) Simson Lewis, in 1856. He was Sgt. in 4th Iowa, Battery 1863-1865.
Children of John Wright:
5-1 Mary Wright, b. 1857, d. 1864.
5-2 Ida Wright.
5-3 Kyle Wright.
5-4 Fay Wright.

5-2 Ida Wright, b. 1859, Mills Co., Ia., d. there 1916. Married in 1887 to Andrew Stillwagon, Miss Co., Ia., son of Smith and Sarah (Lewis) Stillwagon. She attended a Girls Boarding School, Glenwood, Ia., the first of its kind to be opened in western Iowa, and was a student at Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa. Children:
6-1 Nell Stillwagon.
6-2 Bess Stillwagon.

6-1 Nell Stillwagon, b. 1893, Mills Co., Ia., graduated from University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo. Address: Colburn Hotel, Denver, Colo.

6-2 Bess Stillwagon, b. 1897, Otoe Co., Nebr., graduated from Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. Address: 1629 E. Superior, Duluth, Minn.

5-3 Kyle Wright, b. 1866, Mills Co., Iowa, daughter of John D. and Mary Ann (Lewis) Wright, m. 1903 to W. F. Hill, son of W. R. and Angeline (Rankin) Hill. (We are indebted to Mrs. Hill for much of Reuben Wright's history and other

items. Her address is, Glenwood, Iowa, where Mr. Hill is an editor. She is a member of D.A.R. and probably the first to prove Richard Wright, Jr's service in the Revolution. She is much interested in family history and has visited the old Wright plantation in Davidson Co., North Carolina).

5-4 Fay Wright, dau. of John D. and Mary Ann (Lewis) Wright, b. 1869, Mills Co., Ia., d. there in 1930. Married Mills Co., Ia., in 1891 to Etta Estes, daughter of Wm. and Hester Ann (Linville) Estes. Children:

6-1 Jessie Wright.
6-2 Genevieve Wright, b. 1906, d. 1909.
6-3 John W. Wright.
6-4 Fayetta Wright.

6-1 Jessie Wright, b. Mills Co., Ia., 1894, d. there in 1932, m. in 1917, J. C. Throckmorton. She attended Hardin College, Mexico, Mo., and Frances Scheimer, Mt. Carroll, Ill. Children:

7-1 Mary Shirley Throckmorton, b. 1918, Des Moines, Ia., now (1942) a student at Benjamin Franklin University, Washington, D. C. (Pace course in accounting, commercial law and business Administration).
7-2 John Carder Throckmorton, b. 1920, Mills Co., Ia., now (1942) a student in animal husbandry at Iowa State College, Ames Ia. He has joined the Naval Reserve and is taking aeronautical engineering.
7-3 Nancy Throckmorton, b. 1921, Council Bluffs, Ia., a student at State Normal School, Maryville, Mo.
7-4 Jeanne Throckmorton, b. 1923, Mills Co., Ia., now taking Nurses Training at Des Moines, Ia.
7-5 Wright Throckmorton, b. 1925, Mills Co., Ia. Senior in H. S. 1942-43.
7-6 Margaret Throckmorton, b. 1927, Mills Co., Ia.
7-7 Geraldine Throckmorton, b. 1929, Mills Co., Ia.
7-8 Robert Throckmorton, b. 1930, Mills Co., Ia.

6-3 John W. Wright, b. 1898, Mills Co., Ia., m. 1921, Frances Strahan. Children:

7-1 Hester Ann Wright, b. 1923, Mills Co., Ia. Student at Iowa State College.
7-2 Pat Wright, male), b. 1930, Mills Co., Ia.

6-4 Fayetta Wright, b. 1906, Glenwood, Ia., m. 1927 to John S. Crookham, Mills, Co., Ia. Attended Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo. Graduate of State Teachers College, Greeley, Colo. Address: 1246 Fairmount Ave. Council Bluffs, Ia. Children:

7-1 Frances Crookham, b. 1929, Oskaloosa, Ia.
7-2 John Starbrick Crookham, b. 1930, Glenwood, Ia.

William Wright

By Grant Wright

2-5 William Wright, son of Richard and Ann or Nancy Jane Wright was born Mar. 25, 1761. (Authority) Pension claim s. 1601 16301 in Washington, D. C. He was born in North Carolina, Guilford Co. He was of English descent. William Wright and his wife lie buried in the Philburt Wright cemetery, located on State Highway 135 about 3 miles south of Salem, Ind. on the old Philburt Wright farm. I placed a marker at his wife's grave a few years ago. I had the name Elizabeth put on the marker. My father remembered William Wright. He wore a little red cap and I think he died at his son Arvin's on the farm where I own. And there is a D.A.R. marker at his grave. William m. Martha Morgan who was called Patsy, she was b. in N. C., Aug. 8, 1868, and d. in Ind. Sept. 17, 1834. Until recently we thought her name was Betsey, and it is put thus into records of D.A.R. and S.A.R. The Bible of her son West Lee Wright gave her name Martha. Mrs. Harvy Morris of Salem, Ind., searched records to determine her name, she found a deed from

William Wright and Marthew his wife to Wiley Johnson dated Nov. 18, 1832. Wright sold N ½ S.W. ¼ Sec. 32. — 2. N. 4E. for #600. the name should have been spelled Martha. Martha was the daughter of James and Mary Morgan. Martha was sometimes called Patsey, she was buried by her husband. William Wright enlisted in Randolph Co. N. C., sometime in Dec. 1780 and served three months as private in Capt. James Robinsons Co. Col. John Litterals, N. C. Regiment. He served a few weeks later as substitute for Philbert Wright 3 months in Capt. John Ranes Co. and was in several skirmishes with the Tories. He moved to Rowan Co., N. C. and served 3 mo. in Capt. William Grey's Co. Col. Thomas Dugans regiment, this last service being about the time of the surrender of Cornwallis.

William moved to Ky. in 1800, lived there 9 years, then moved to Washington Co. Ind. He applied for a pension Sept. 26, 1832, and it began with March 4, 1831, amounting to $30. per annum. The information in this paragraph came from letters from the Veterans Adm., and from the Gen. Ace. office both in Washington, D. C., the first letter states that his brother Amos was living in Washington Co., Ind. in 1832. William's granddaughter Phoebe Wright Hill of Medora, Ind. has the silver buckles he wore in the Revolution, Patra Goss says he furnished every thing he used in the war, arms, money, and horses.

Descendants of William Wright through his son, Arvin Wright. Standing, left to right, John Wright, Charley Carter, George Williams. Seated, left to right, Frank Wright, Lou Ellen (Wright) Carter, Roy Wright. John, Frank, Lou Ellen and Roy are Arvin's children. Charley Carter is Arvin's son-in-law. George Williams is Arvin's grandson. Taken probably in 1918 or 1919. Frank Wright's granddaughter, Mrs. Mary D. Stoops of Ipava, Illinois, (wife of Dr. Richard B. Stoops, formerly of Chicago, Ill., but now in the army), has compiled all of William Wright's descendants and many other Wright lines. This will be filed in Newberry Library of Chicago.

William was a farmer, and owned land adjoining that now belonging to Grant F. Wright. Children of William and Martha or Nancy Morgan Wright, birth dates from West Lee Wright Bible:

3-1 Elijah Wright, b. Jan. 11, 1788.

3-2 Selah Wright, b. July 20, 1793.

3-3 Samuel Wright, b. Jan. 10, 1796.

3-4 Sarah Wright, b. Sept. 1, 1797.

3-5 Arvin Wright, b. Feb. 10, 1799.

3-6 Morgan Wright, b. Nov. 20, 1801.

3-7 West Lee Wright, b. Feb. 12, 1803.

3-8 Betsey Wright, b. Aug. 29, 1804.

3-1 Elijah Wright, b. Jan. 11, 1788, d. Mar. 5, 1835, m. Margaret Brewer and lived in Monroe Co., Ind., later to Jackson Co., Ind., and lived there the remainder of their lives. A Presbyterian Minister, the first in Medora, Ind. Children:

4-1 Claiborn Wright.
4-2 Jefferson Wright.
4-3 Clarissa Wright, m. Wm. Bower, son of Josiah and Rachel Carreo Bower, 1838.
4-4 Louisa Wright.

3-2 Celah Wright, b. July 28, 1793, m. John Cooley. Five children.

3-3 Samuel Wright, m. Jane Bower.

3-4 Sallie or Sarah Wright.

3-5 Arvin Wright, Feb. 9, 1835, son of William and Martha Morgan Wright, m. Katherine (Kate) Kooter, b. Sept. 20, 1808, Arvin was one of the escorts for Lafayette in 1830. Children:

4- 1 Lawrence Kooter Wright, b. 1830.
4- 2 Franklin Wright, b. 1833.
4- 3 Milton, b. 1835.
4- 4 John R., b. 1837.
4- 5 Gelena Ann, b. 1839.
4- 6 Leroy, b. 1844.
4- 7 Cassins, b.
4- 8 Lou Ellen, b. 1847.
4- 9 Lafayette, b. 1849.
4-10 Marshall T., b. 1851.

4-2 Franklin Wright m. Margaret (Madge) Sevier. Children:

5-1 Florence, d. y.
5-2 Clarence (twin) b. 1860.
5-3 (twin) girl, d. y.
5-4 Walter, b. 1862.
5-5 Blanche, d. y.
5-6 Dan, d. y.
5-7 Maud Elenor, b. 1870.
5-8 Maxwell, d. y.

5-7 Maud Elenor Wright, m. Rev. Samuel D. Waldrop. Children:

6-1 Ethel Vivian, b. 1893, m. Guy N. Mauls.

6-2 Mary De Forest Waldrop, b. 1898, m. Dr. Richard B. Stoops in 1922, Address: 7524, Stewart Ave., Chicago, Ill. Dr. Stoops is a Dr. in the present world war. Mrs. Stoop has spent much time in collecting genealogy of the Wrights.

3-6 Morgan Wright, b. Nov. 10, 1881, m. Jane Allen. Moved to Mason, Ill.

4-1 Dr. Owen Wright was the first Dr. in Medora, Ind.

3-7 West Lee Wright family record in James Wright his wife father's record West Lee Wright M. Nancy Wright his cousin, daughter of James Wright.

Evans Wright and some Descendants

Data from Professor W. Wayne Smith of Moscow, Idaho, except Will, which was furnished by Mrs. Hale Houts of Kansas City, Missouri.

2-6 Evans Wright, b. in Rowan Co., N. C. in 1762, d. Macon Co., Mo., between Jan. 27, and Feb. 10, 1846. He was not named in his father's will (Richard Wright Sr.) but was a witness to the will and probated the will with his mother,

Ann Wright, on Feb. 8, 1785. He is also given in the list of Richard Wright, Sr's children by Grant Wright. Close to Wm. and Richard Wright, Jr., in Rowan Co., N. C. census for 1790, is listed as Evans Wright, over 16, head of family with two females.

Prof. Smith says that Evans removed with his brother Amos Wright to Powell's Valley, Va., then later between 1800 and 1806, to Wayne Co., Ky., then to Howard Co., Mo., in the fall of 1829. Cumberland Co., Ky. census for 1810 gives an Evans Wright over 45, one male under 10, one 10-16, two 16-26, five females and one slave.

Chariton Co., Mo., which was very large in early times, gives record of Evan Wright and his wife deeding land to Claiborne Wright, July 12, 1832, E ½ of N. W ¼ of 1-54-15, in book A, page 244. Evan Wright's wife was named Rebecca. This is verified by his will, Macon Co., Mo. History, which says Evans was an early settler of Bevier Twp., Macon Co., Mo.

Evans Wright, Sr.'s will, from Will Book No. 1, page 5 & 6, Macon Co., Mo.

In the name of the Lord.

I Evans Wright, Senr., of the county of Macon and the state of Missouri, being in good health and of sound mind and memory by the goodness of God calling into mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament. In the first place, after all my just debts are paid I will take my body to be decently interred in the earth from where it was taken. And as touching such wordly estate wherewith it has pleased God to Bless me in this life, I give decree and dispose of in the following manner and form. First I give to my daughter Jemima Vestal the sum of one dollar lawful money to be raised and levied out of my estate at my death. I also give to my daughter Elizabeth Mullinix one dollar lawful money to be raised and levied out of my estate at my death. I also give to my son Johnson Wright one dollar lawful money to be raised and levied out of my estate at my death. I also give to my son Claiborn Wright one dollar lawful money to be raised and levied out of my estate at my death. I also give to my son Summers Wright one dollar lawful money to be raised and levied out of my estate at my death. I also give to my daughter Nancy Vickrey one dollar lawful money to be raised and levied out of my estate at my death. I also give to my son Martin Wright one dollar lawful money to be raised and levied out of my estate at my death. I also give to my son Evans Wright one dollar lawful money to be raised and levied out of my estate at my death. I also give to my daughter Rebecca Terrell one dollar lawful money to be raised and levied out of my estate at my death. I also give and bequeath to my children as above named severally and collectively whatever property I have before invested them with to hold and use and dispose of as their own and as to the balance of my effects I reserve for myself and my aged consort Rebecca until deceased after which I will that my estate be equally divided between my several children to be possessed and enjoyed by them and I do hereby utterly disavoc, revoke and disanned all and every other testament will legacy and bequeath by me in any other way before ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last

will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this the twenty seventh of Jan. in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-six.

his
Evans X Wright
mark

Signed sealed published and pronounced or declared by the said Evans Wright as his last will and testament in the presence of us who in his presence and the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names.

Test.
Thomas R. White
William Murphy
Henry Powell
H. England.

Filed for record and recorded Feb. 10, 1846.
G. M. Taylor, Clerk.

Children of Evans and Rebecca Wright:

3-1 Jemima Wright, m. Vestal.
3-2 Elizabeth, m. Mullinix.
3-3 Johnson Wright.
3-4 Claiborn Wright, b. Apr. 8, 1800.
3-5 Summers Wright.
3-6 Nancy Wright, m. Vickrey.
3-7 Martin Wright, b. Oct. 22, 1806.
3-8 Evans Wright, Jr., b. 1814. Was probably the Evens Wright who attended an old Settlers reunion in 1878.
3-9 Rebecca Wright, m. Terrell.

3-3 Johnson Wright, m. 1840 to Eliza Jane Trimble, b. Feb. 1, 1819, daughter of Robert Trimble. They lived in Macon Co., Mo. Children:

4- 1 Mary Elizabeth.
4- 2 Robert T. (or J.)
4- 3 Cora.
4- 4 George Preston.
4- 5 James Allen.
4- 6 N. E.
4- 7 Staley A. (or Italy A.—not clear)
4- 8 Ann Eliza.
4- 9 Samuel (or Samuel Wm., not clear)
4-10 William.
4-11 Inalta (sp?)

(Randolph Co., Mo. history, page 642, gives sketch of Eliza Ann).

3-4 Claiborn (or Clayborn) Wright, b. in Va. He first moved on June 11, 1821, in Wayne Co., Ky. to Rebecca Vestal, daughter of John Vestal. She died in 1852. They removed to Howard Co., Mo., in 1829, and later to Macon Co., Mo. He was a successful farmer, Justice of the peace, and member of the Christian Church. Rebecca was b. in N. C. Children:

4- 1 Elizabeth, m. James White.
4- 2 Thomas C.
4- 3 Evans.
4- 4 Allan, b. 1829.
4- 5 Talitha.
4- 6 Sarah Jane, b. 1834.
4- 7 Martha, b. 1838, m. B. H. Gilstrap.
4- 8 William C. (or H.), b. 1843.
4- 9 Nancy C., b. 1845.
4-10 Joel H., b. 1834.

3-4 Claiborn Wright married 2nd time in 1855, Martha Trimble. Children:

4-10 George C. Wright.
4-11 Margaret A. Wright.

3-5 Summers Wright, m. Naomi Coffey, moved to Howard Co., Mo., in 1829. Child:

4-1 Eliza Wright, married Thomas Moody.

3-7 Martin Wright, b. in Wayne Co., Ky. 1806, m. there to Elvira Coffey, dau. of Joel and Mary Coffey, of N. C. Settled in Howard Co., Mo. in 1827. Children:

4- 1 Martin J.
4- 2 James G.
4- 3 Sarah V.
4- 4 Henry B.
4- 5 Newton H.
4- 6 Evan C.
4- 7 Joel.
4- 8 Allen L.
4- 9 Elvira.
4-10 George F.

3-8 Evans Wright Jr., b. 1814 in Ky., according to Census of Macon Co., Mo. for 1850, wife, b. 1813, in Ky., Mily. Children:

4-1 Anne, b. 1835, Mo.
4-2 James W., b. 1837.
4-3 Sophronia, b. 1839.
4-4 Leonard, b. 1842.

Amos Wright

By Grant Wright and Professor Smith

2-7 Amos Wright, son of Richard Sr. and Ann Nancy Jane Wright, was b. in Rowan Co., N. C. in 1764 and died Oct. 14, 1864, in Washington Co., Ind. He m. Elizabeth Low in N. C., she died in Wayne Co., Ky., at the age of 41. Pioneer Preachers by Evens speaking of their son John, says the mother was a German. Amos M. Margaret Davis who died in 1842. She and Amos were buried in the Old Mill Creek Cemetery Washington Twp. Ind. Amos and Elizabeth moved to Powell's Valley Va., where they lived a few years then they moved to Wayne Co., Ky. In the late fall 1807, they moved to Clarks Grant, Indiana Territory, in 1809 they moved to what is now Washington Co., Ind., and settled a short distance east of Becks mill. Amos and his second wife were elders in the Blue River Church which changed its name to Church of Christ. Children of Amos and Elizabeth Low Wright:

3-1 Rev. Amos Wright Jr., b. about 1784.
3-2 Revern John Wright, b. Dec. 12, 1785, d. May 2, 1851.
3-3 Peter Wright, b. 1789.
3-4 Elder Levi Wright, b. 1899 or 1801.
3-5 Rev. Joshua Wright.
3-6 Richard Wright, b. d., died of cholery.
3-7 Rebecca, m. Nathan Buchannan.

Children of Amos and Margaret Divis Wright:

3- 8 Lizzie Wright.
3- 9 Benjamin Wright.
3-10 Polly Wright.
3-11 Sally Wright.
3-12 Uzziah Wright.
3-13 Simon Wright.
3-14 Jane Wright.

3-1 Rev. Amos Wright, m. Peggy Wolfescale Jan. 1803, she d. Dec. 12, 1805, leaving an infant daughter who was entrusted to the care of her maternal grandparents. Rev. John Wright, m. Nancy Purlee, May 7, 1807, she d. Aug. 29, 1844. Rev. John taught school in Ky., for two years in Aug. 1808 they were immursed in the Ohio River by William Summers, John united with the Baptist church and in later years began to preach. He helped lay out the town of Salem. John was a widely known minister. He organized numbers of Churches and was instrumental in uniting three thousand people on the Bible in one day, a pentecostal number and an outstanding event in Church history. He and his father Amos were among the first to preach the Gospel on Indiana soil.

Eld. Amos Wright Sr., was a preacher and at the time of his death had five sons a son-in-law and a grand son in the ministry.

Philburt Wright

By Grant F. Wright

2-8 Philburt Wright was born in Rowan Co., N. C. on March 29, 1768, the youngest son of Richard Wright Sr. and his wife, Ann. He was m. Aug. 16, 1793, in Rowan Co., N. C., to Mary (Molly) Sears. She was b. Feb. 13, 1776. She was the daughter of Christian Sears, and his wife Katharine (or Catherine). Christian Sears and his family moved to Kentucky in the early 1800's and he died in Pee Wee Valley in 1843.

Philburt Wright moved with his family to Rowan Co., N. C., to Clark's Grant, Ind. territory in 1808. He made one crop here and in 1809, he moved to what was then Harrison Co., and what is now Washington Twp., Washington Co., Ind. He entered govt. land and settled on a farm three miles south of Salem where he and his wife spent the remainder of their days.

During the war of 1812 when the Indians were hostile, he built a block house on the branch near his home, where the familys of the neighborhood could go for protection in the event of an Indian Raid.

They were the parents of twelve children and he was very successful in business as he gave each of his children a farm. They were members of the Church of Christ at Blue River.

Philburt Wright Sr., d. July 1, 1855.

Mary (Sears) Wright, d. Sept. 10, 1830.

They were buried in the Philburt Wright Cemetery, located on the homestead and created by him in 1830. Their children:

3- 1 Nancy Wright, b. 1794, d. April 4, 1888.
3- 2 Eli Wright, b. Sept. 5, 1795, d. June 14, 1873.
3- 3 Evins Wright, b. July 25, 1797, d. Sept. 5, 1895.
3- 4 Sarah Wright, b. Sept. 18, 1799, d. Sept. 13, 1894.
3- 5 Barbara Wright, b. Aug. 1801, d. June 1883.
3- 6 Elizabeth Wright, b. Nov. 8, 1803, d. Oct. 8, 1865.
3- 7 Catherine Wright, b. Feb. 14, 1806, d. June 30, 1891.
3- 8 Delila Wright, b. Feb. 10, 1808, d. Dec. 16, 1873.
3- 9 Absalom Wright, b. Jan. 9, 1811, d. Feb. 9, 1868.
3-10 Celia Wright, b. 1813, d. April 3, 1893.
3-11 Polly Wright, b. Oct. 23, 1814, d. Feb. 7, 1879.
3-12 John Wright, b. Feb. 8, 1817, d. Aug. 3, 1879.

Philburt Wright married for the second time on Nov. 15, 1832, to Elizabeth (Deven) Beck.

3-1 Nancy Wright, b. 1794 in Rowan Co., N. C. died in Washington Co., Ind., April 4, 1888. She married Jacob Purlee, and settled on a farm in Pierce Twp. near Blue River Church. Jacob was probably born in N. C., Feb. 13, 1789, and d. July 4, 1867. Both buried in Old Blue River Cemetery, Washington Co., Indiana.

Children:

4-1 Delithia Purlee, m. John Foutz.
4-2 Lavina Purlee, b. July 27, 1818 in Washington Co., Ind., d. in Jasper Co., Ill. Nov. 15, 1844. Married Isaac Perisho July 3, 1843. Children:
5-1 Hiram Perisho, b. Oct. 3, 1844, d. May 30, 1921, in Charleston, Ill. He m. Eva Morris, Sept. 30, 1880. Lived on a large stock farm near Paris, Ill.
4-3 Hiram Purlee, m. Mary Naugle.
4-4 Rachel Purlee, m. Henry Roby.
4-5 John Purlee, m. Mary Voyles.
4-6 Mary Purlee, m. James Knight.
4-7 Jonathan Purlee, m. Rachel Naugle.
4-8 Jacob Purlee, m. Sarah Adiline Moss.

The above group was taken at a birthday dinner given for Philbird Marion Wright, Sept. 17, 1890. Left to Right, Wilson Bower, 72, Evins Wright, 93, Sarah (Wright) Zink, 91, Catherine (Wright) Hinds, 84, Celia (Wright) Ratts, 77. Three sisters and one brother are in the above group. They are the children of Philbert Wright, Sen., who was a son of Richard Wright Sen.

3-2 Eli Wright, son of Philburt and Mary (Sears) Wright, and the grandson of Richard Wright Sr., was b. in Rowan Co., N.C. He came with his parents to what is now Washington Co., Ind. in 1809. He was married in Clark Co., Ind. on Feb. 11, 1819 to Elizabeth Bower, daughter of Adam and Julie Ann (Harmon) Bower, b. Sept. 26, 1791 in Rowan Co., N. C. Adam Bower moved to Clark Co., Ind. in 1811. His wife d. in 1807, probably in N. C. Eli and his wife settled on a farm two miles south of Salem, Ind. immediately after marriage. He built one of the first mills in Washington Twp. in about 1821 which was known as Wrights Old Water Mill. In 1840, a sash saw mill was added and it did a good business for many years. Eli was very successful in business and they (his family) were among the very best citizens of the community. Mrs. Wright was a member of the Church of Christ at Blue River. Eli Wright died of Cholera June 14, 1833. Elizabeth (Bower) Wright died of Tuberculosis, March 31, 1847. They were both buried in Philburt Wright Cemetery. Their Children:

4-1 Mary Wright, b. 1821, d. 1833.

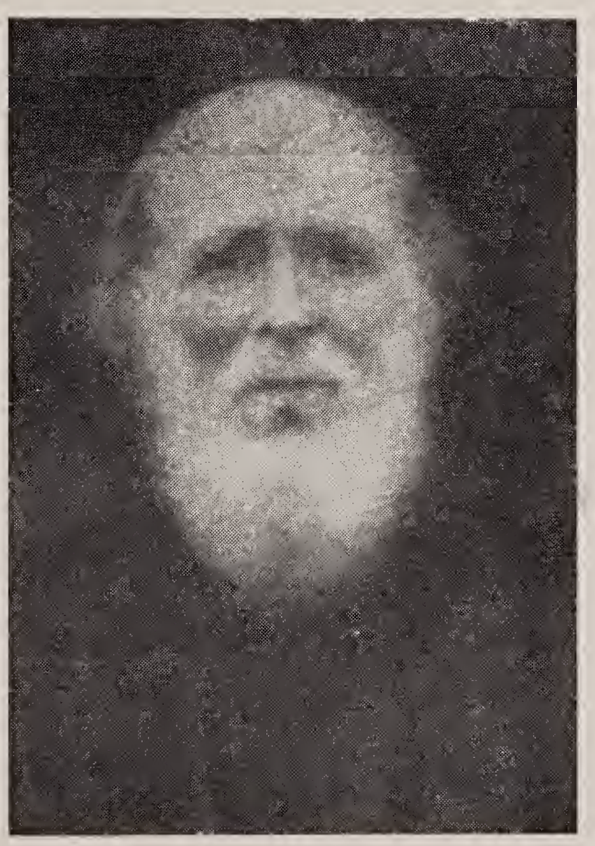
4-2 Adam Harvy Wright, b. Oct. 12, 1823, d. July 25, 1901.

4-3 Elizabeth Caroline Wright, b. June 14, 1828, d. Sept. 5, 1898.

4-4 Nancy Wright, b. 1830, d. y.

4-5 Philbird Marion Wright, b. Sept. 17, 1832, d. Oct. 14, 1920.

4-2 Adam Harvy Wright was born on a farm two miles south of Salem, Ind., where he always resided, in Washington Twp., Washington Co., on Oct. 12, 1823. His education was what the common schools afforded in that day. His father died



Adam Harvey Wright

when Adam was nine and, being the oldest, the responsibility of caring for the family and the operation of the farm, grist, and saw mill, largely fell to him as he grew to manhood. He was married on Oct. 31, 1848 to Elizabeth Collier, a daught-

er of James and Sarah (Lockhart) Collier, who was born in Vernon Twp., Washington Co., Ind. on Dec. 20, 1826, d. Oct. 17, 1893. Adam and his wife were buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Salem, Indiana. Their Children:

5-1 Eli M. Wright Jr., b. July 7, 1849, d. Jan. 11, 1931.

5-2 Mary Caroline Wright, May 26, 1860.

5-3 William Bruce Wright, Oct. 18, 1865.

5-1 Eli Mr. Wright Jr., was born on the farm where he always resided. Shortly after his fathers death in 1901, he built the house on the south side of the farm where he spent the remainder of his life. He was m. Feb. 29, 1908, to Stella Spaulding, b. Sept. 27, 1862, who was the daughter of Silas and Celia (Simpson) Spaulding. He was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Salem, Ind.

5-2 Mary Caroline Wright was b. in Washington Twp. Washington Co., Ind. After common schools, she attended a school at Campbellsburg, Ind. She was married on Feb. 20, 1890 to Charles Bush, b. Feb. 18, 1862. They lived near Prowsville, Ind., where he died on Oct. 21, 1893. Children:

6-1 Hoarce Bush, b. April 13, 1893. He was a World War I soldier and saw service overseas. He belongs to the Ind. National Guard. He was married on Feb. 20, 1928 to Sarah Curtis.

5-3 William Bruce Wright, born in Washington Twp. Ind. After the common schools he attended the Eikosi Academy at Salem, Ind. He was married on Oct. 18, 1885 to Anna Cora Cauble, b. Aug. 14, 1868, daughter of Thomas B. and Ellen

William Bruce Wright.
Son of Adam Harvey Wright

V. (Shanks) Cauble. She and her four daughters became members of the D. A. R. at the same time. William Bruce Wright has been a successful farmer and dairyman. Their Children:

6-1 Mabel Lena Wright, b. Oct. 31, 1889.

6-2 Ruth Florence Wright, b. Nov. 5, 1891.

6-3 Lillian Jessie Wright, b. Dec. 15, 1895.

6-4 Elizabeth Ellen Wright, b. Apr. 19, 1898.

6-5 Adam Harold Wright, b. June 26, 1906.

6-1 Mabel Lena Wright m. Nov. 18, 1908 to Herbert Charles Trueblood, b. July 19, 1882, son of E. Hicks and Ann (Brooks) Trueblood. E. Hicks was widely known as a versatile writer. Mr. Trueblood has assisted Grant Wright in the operation of his farm since 1905. They are members of the Friends Church. She is a D. A. R. Children:

7-1 Anna Bernice Trueblood, b. Oct. 25, 1909. She graduated from the Salem High School in 1927 and from the New Albany Business College in 1928. She married Feb. 22, 1935, William Tippen. Child:

8-1 Mabel Ann Tippen, b. Feb. 5, 1940.

6-2 Ruth Florence Wright m. Nov. 23, 1910, to Meritt W. Carter, b. Aug. 18, 1889. He is a successful farmer near Salem, Ind. and they are members of the Methodist Church. She is a D. A. R. Children:

7-1 Ellen Elizabeth Carter, b. April 11, 1913 and graduated from Salem High School in 1931. M. Arthur Sullivcn Oct. 5, 1933.

7-2 Charles William Carter, b. Dcc. 6, 1918. M. Jerry Linscott.

6-3 Lillian Jessie Wright graduated from Salem High School in 1914 and from Indiana State Normal School at Terre Haute in 1921. She has been a successful teacher at Salem, La Porte, and other places. Shc is now connected with schools in Chicago, Ill., teaching at Grant School 2433 West Wilcox. Her address is: Hotel Guyon, 400 West Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Member of the Christian Church and a G. A. R.

6-4 Elizabcth Ellen Wright graduated from Salem High School in 1915 and attended Indiana State Normal School at Terre Haute, and taught for a few years. She was m. on July 29, 1923 to Virgil R. Gunn, b. May 30, 1891. He is a teacher, having degrees from the University of Chicago. He has taught at Santa, Fe, N. M. and other points, and a few years ago he accepted a position at the University of Texas. Mrs. Gunn is a member of the Christian Church and the D. A. R. d. Mar. 21, 1935. Child:

7-1 Pauline Ann Gunn, b. May 25, 1928.

6-5 Adam Harold Wright graduated from Salem High School in 1924. He was m. on June 14, 1927 to Olive Marie Baker, b. April 4, 1906. She was a teacher in the Salem High School. They have one son.

7-1 Christopher Wright, b. Dec. 13, 1934, Washington Co., Ind. schools.

4-3 Elizabeth Caroline Wright, daughter of Eli and Elizabeth (Bower) Wright, was b. in Washington Twp., Washington Co., Ind. She and her two brothers, Adam Harvey, and Philbird Marion Wright, were the only two children of this family who lived to adulthood and they spent their entire lives within a mile of each other. Elizabeth was m. on March 5, 1846 to James Brewer, b. Oct. 28, 1822, son of John and Elizabeth (Cooley) Brewer. They were members of the Church of Christ at Fort Hill. James Brcwer d. Dec. 24, 1909. They are both buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Salem, Ind. Children:

5-1 John Marion Brewer, b. March 1, 1847, d. May 31, 1897.

5-2 William Franklin Brcwer, b. Sept. 29, 1848, d. Sept. 8, 1933.

5-3 George Walter Brewcr, b. June 15, 1851, d. Sept. 18, 1852.

5-4 Jonas Eli Brewcr, b. Sept. 18, 1853.

5-5 Amanda Ellcn Brewer, b. April 12, 1856, d. Dec. 24, 1888.

5-6 Annie Elizabeth Brcwer, b. Aug. 29, 1858. (Never married).

5-7 Martha Frances Brewer, b. Sept. 9, 1860, d. May 17, 1875.

5-8 Minnie May Brcwer, b. Dec. 25, 1869. (Never married).

5-1 John Marion Brcwcr was b. near Salem, Ind. Hc was a farmer, but quite well versed in the sciences and he was a mechanical genius. He was buried in the Crown Hill Ccmctery, Salem, Ind.

5-2 William Franklin Brewer was b. near Salem, Ind. He was married on Dec. 29, 1870 to Nancy Ellen Carr, born June 5, 1852, the daughter of Willis and Martha (Mitchell) Carr. He spent his youth on a farm and prepared himself to be a jeweler. He was a jeweler at Bedford, Ind. for many years. Later he lived in Indianapolis and Los Angeles, Cal., for a time. Then they resided with their daughter, Theresa, at Winslow, Arizona, where he died. Interment at Winslow, Ariz. Children:

6-1 Martha Stella Brewer, b. Jan. 18, 1874, d. May 6, 1927.

6-2 Blanch Brewer, b. Jan. 10, 1876, d. y.

6-3 Theresa Carr Brewer, b. June 5, 1881, d. March 16, 1933.

6-4 Bessie Bell Brewer, b. June 14, 1884, d. y.

Elizabeth Caroline Wright Brewer

6-1 Martha Stella Brewer, b. at Campbellsburg, Ind. She graduated from Bedford High School and the State Normal College at Terre Haute, Ind. She taught at Terre Haute, Ind. and at Houstin, Texas, and Los Angeles, Cal. and was very successful in her work. She was a woman of high ideals and of high literary attainment. She was m. Sept. 5, 1922, at Los Angeles, California, to W. E. Butler, b. June 23, 1874. Internment was at Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Calif.

6-3 Theresa Carr Brewer, b. near Salem, Ind. She d. and was buried at Winslow, Alizona. She graduated from the Bedford, Ind. High School, and later went to Indiana State Normal College at Terre Haute, Ind. She taught at Bedford and Indianapolis, Ind. She was m. on June 21, 1911 to Lewis J. Bennett, b. Sept. 23, 1883. They reside at Winslow, Arizona.

5-3 George Walter Brewer. Internment in Philburt Wright Cemetery.

5-4 Jonas Eli Brewer, b. near Salem, Ind. and m. on Feb. 22, 1880, to Dorothy M. Denney. He was a farmer and lived on his farm until he sold and moved to Salem. His wife was b. Sept. 10, 1860 and was a daughter of Harrison and Mary (Leach) Denney. Children:

6-1 Ora Frances Brewer, b. April 19, 1883.

6-2 Esther Bell Brewer, b. Nov. 22, 1885.

6-3 Grace Ethel Brewer, b. June 10, 1888.

6-4 Daughter, b. Dec. 16, 1890, d. y.

Jonas Eli Brewer's wife Dorothy, d. March 29, 1901. Internment in Crown Hill Cemetery Salem, Ind. He was again married on April 9, 1903, to Clara D. Crim, who was born at Greenville, Ind. Nov. 22, 1858, a daughter of Martin and Eliza Jane (Fowler) Crim. She was a teacher for several years. Jonas Eli Brewer d. Oct. 1941.

6-1 Ora Frances Brewer was born on a farm two miles south of Salem, Ind. She was m. Nov. 30, 1911 to Jesse Lee Humphrey, b. July 28, 1881, son of Henry M. and Amanda (Miller) Humphrey, who d. Dec. 19, 1940. They resided at Salem, Ind. Children:

7-1 Dorothy Jane Humphrey, b. July 8, 1913, m. Frank S. McQuiddy.

7-2 Alice May Humphrey, b. Nov. 9, 1915, m. Gailard Zink.

7-3 Arthur Monroe Humphrey, b. June 3, 1919. Killed in auto accident, July 1937.

7-4 Ellen Humphrey, m. Mr. Schackelford.

6-2 Esther Bell Brewer was born on June 23, 1909 and was married to Walter C. Radcliff, b. in Washington Co., Ind. Oct. 21, 1833. After moving to Neb. they attended the state University at Bethany Neb., for two years. They now reside at Lamar Neb., where he is a farmer and also a minister of the Christian Church. He has preached at the church at Lamar where he holds membership.

7-1 Clarence Eli Radcliff, b. April 6, 1914.

6-3 Grace Ethel Brewer was m. on Sept. 28, 1910 to Benjamin James Purkhiser, b. in Howard Twp., Washington Co., Ind. Aug. 17, 1888. They reside on a farm one mile south of Salem, Ind. Children:

7-1 Margaret Ellen Purkhiser, b. Aug. 25, 1911. M. Gene Schackleford, b. Sept. 16, 1934. Child:

8-1 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 9, 1935.

7-2 Robert Brewer Purkhiser, b. May 28, 1916. M. Leverne Schordin, July 13, 1940.

7-3 Clara Ann Purkhiser, b. Jan. 23, 1922. M. Howard Moore, Nov. 9, 1942.

7-4 James Willard Purkhiser, b. Sept. 16, 1925.

5-5 Amanda Ellen Brewer, b. two miles south of Salem, Ind. She attended the common schools and also the school at Campbellsburg, Ind. On Oct. 12, 1878 she was married to Franklin P. Smith, who was b. in Washington Co., Ind., July 9, 1854. He was a son of Lewis N. and Nancy Jane (Worral) Smith, a grandson of Isaas and Sally (Caress) Worrall. He graduated from Indiana University at Bloomington, Ind., in 1878. He taught at Fisherville, Ky., Salem, Indiana, Orleans, Ind., and at Bedford. In 1889 he accepted a position as Supt. of Schools at Ottawa, Kan., where he stayed for five years and then went to Lawerance, Kansas, as Supt. of Schools, a position he held for 30 years. After retiring he spent the remainder of his life in Lawerence where he died in 1933. Interment at Lawerence. Amanda Ellen Brewer Smith d. at Orleans, Ind. Interment in Crown Hill Cemetery, Salem, Ind.

6-1 Daisy Smith b. at Salem, Ind. She graduated from high school and the state Univ. at Lawerence, Kan. She also spent two years touring Europe. On June 10, 1903, she was m. to Arthur C. Wherry at Lawerence. He was born near Desota, Kansas, Sept. 26, 1880. He is a dentist at Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue:

7-1 Franklin Arthur Wherry, b. Oct. 10, 1904, d. Sept. 23, 1921.

7-2 Theodore Edward Wherry, b. Sept. 1, 1906.

7-3 Frances Eleanor Wherry, b. Aug. 20, 1912.

4-5 Philbird Marion Wright, son of Eli and Elizabeth (Bower) Wright, was b. two miles south of Salem, Indiana. In his early life he worked on a farm and assisted in the operation of a grist mill, his fatehr having built one of the first mills in the twp. He attended school during the winter months. The schoolhouse was situated about two miles south of Salem near State Highway 35. It was built of logs, had a large fireplace and split logs for seats. Later he attended school at the old Seminary at Salem, where Professor John I. Morrison was teaching. He also attended what was probably known as Indianapolis Business University and graduated from there in 1853. Indianapolis was a small place at that time, the business section being built along the Old National Road. He lived at the home of his brother Adam H. Wright for a while and in about 1855 the house burned with all

Philbird Marion Wright

his books and family records. He taught school for a while and then engaged in agricultural pursuits; in 1865 he went in partnership with his brother Adam H. and Emanuel Zink. They operated a saw mill for two years.

On May 28, 1863, he was m. to Barbara Elizabeth Wiseman, b. in Pierce twp., Washington Co., Ind., Aug. 31, 1831. She was a daughter of Jacob and Mary (Magdalene (Ratts) Wiseman, who imigrated from Davidson Co., N. C. to Pierce

twp., Washington Co., Ind in 1823. She also taught school in her early life. (For Wiseman history see book pub. by Grant F. Wright). They settled on a farm about three miles south of Salem and spent the remainder of their lives there. At the time of his death, he had lived on a farm for more than sixty years. Barbara Elizabeth Wiseman d. Feb. 21, 1905. Both buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Salem.

Barbara Elizabeth Wiseman Wright

Philbird Marion and Barbara Elizabeth Wiseman Wright were members of Church of Christ at Fort Hill. Children:

5-1 Grant Franklin Wright, b. July 3, 1868.

5-2 Cora Wright, b. Sept. 22, 1872, d. July 2, 1903.

5-1 Grant Franklin Wright has made farming his occupation. He attended the Eikosi Academy at Salem and later took a course in the Bryant & Stratton Business College at Louisville, Ky. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Ind. State Historical Society, and a member of the First Christian Church at Salem, Ind. He never married and lives at the old homestead. (He has compiled much of this record, especially the older data of Richard and his eight sons. He spent over thirty years collecting this and we owe much to him for his efforts).

5-2 Cora Wright attended the Eikosi Academy at Salem and the Borden College at Bordon, Ind. She was never married and engaged in literary work. She had contributed to many newspapers and magazines and her death interrupted what promised to be a notable career as a writer. She was buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Salem, Ind.

3-3 Evins Wright Sr., son of Philburt Wright Sr., and Mary (Sears) Wright was b. in Rowan Co., N. C. and came with his parents to what is now Washington Co., Ind. in 1809. On July 21, 1822 he m. Nancy Hinds, b. in Ky., Feb. 28, 1805. They settled on a farm in Pierce twp., near Blue River Church. They were members of the Church of Christ at Blue River. Nancy d. Dec. 14, 1870. Both are buried in the Blue River Cemetery. Children:

4-1 Sarah Ann Wright, b. July 16, 1823, d. Jan. 18, 1898. m. Dec. 24, 1840 to Peter Monical, b. Nov. 10, 1818.

4-2 Eli Wright, b. June 27, 1827, m. Feb. 4, 1858, to Solona Hall, b. Oct. 21, 1834.

4-3 Peter Wright.

4-4 Joseph Wright, d. unmarried.

Grant Franklin Wright. He has had years of experience in genealogical research in different parts of the United States. You will see his name in many places in this book. Thank you Mr. Wright, for the Wright and Sears data.

4-5 Evans H. Wright, b. Jan. 6, 1845, d. March 6, 1929. He m. Anna Clark Shanks, b. Jan. 28, 1845 died Mar.

4-6 Emanuel Wright, b. Nov. 22, 1847, d. May 8, 1937. He m. July 4, 1867, to Amanda Crawford, b. Aug. 12, 1850.

Sarah Wright, daughter of Philburt and Mary (Sears) Wright, b. Sept. 18, 1799 in Rowan Co., N. C. and d. Sept. 13, 1894 near Salem, Ind. She moved with her parents to what is now Washington Co., Ind. in 1809. She was m. Oct. 18, 1815, to Peter Zink, who was born in Washington Co., Abingdon, Virginia, April 23, 1794, and d. at Salem, Ind. Nov. 24, 1884. He was first m. to Betsy Brainer, who died nine months later. Peter and Sarah (Wright) Zink made their permanent settlement on a farm one mile southwest of Salem, Ind., where they spent the remainder of their lives. They are buried at Crown Hill Cemetery, Salem, Indiana. Children:

4- 1 Elizabeth Zink, b. 6-10 1819, d. 9-10 1843.

4- 2 Isaac Zink, b. 5-2 1821, d. 11-20 1900.

4- 3 "Caty" Zink, b. 12-27 1822, d. y.

4- 4 Hiram Zink, b. 3-15 1825, d. 7-12 1889.

4- 5 Emanuel Zink, b. 10-22 1827, d. 3-12 1890.
4- 6 Eli Zink, b. 2-25 1830, d. 2-25 1894.
4- 7 Sarah Ann Zink, b. 4-9 1832, d. 7-14 1878.
4- 8 Joseph Zink, b. 1-28 1834, d. 2-4 1926.
4- 9 Polly Zink, b. 2-9 1835, d. 9-18 1930.
4-10 Nancy Jane Zink, b. 1-12 1837, d. 6-19 1902.
4-11 Daniel Zink, b. 8-13 1838, d. 2-28 1864.
4-12 Delila Zink, b. 3-31 1841, d. 5-28 1898.

Cora Wright, Sister of Grant F. Wright.

4-9 Polly Zink, daughter of Peter and Sarah Wright Zink, m. Henry Wiseman. Children:

5-1 Vanda A. Wiseman, m. Marion C. Shank.
5-2 Charles C. Wiseman, b. 1858, d. 1860.
5-3 Anna B. Wiseman, m. Wm. Harvy Banks.
5-4 Lew Allen Wiseman, b. 1862, d. 1934.
5-5 James S. Wiseman, d. 1939.
5-6 Effie Wiseman, m. Dr. E. S. Baker.

5-4 Lew Allen Wiseman, m. Dora Jane Gillstrap. Children.

6-1 Zella Wiseman, b. June 11, 1887, m. 1912 to D. C. Atkenson. Address 2611 E. 73 Rd., Chicago, Ill.

7-2 Dr. H. O. Wiseman, b. 1898, d. 1932.

6-1 Zella Wiseman Atkenson has spent much time in collecting genealogy.

3-5 Barbara Wright, daughter of Philburt and Mary (Sears) Wright, m. Ransom Johnson, the son of her cousin Sally (Wright) Johnson.

3-6 Elizabeth Wright was b. in Rowan Co., N. C. Nov. 8, 1803. She m. James Hinds and they moved to Edgar Co., Illinois. James Hinds was b. Nov. 30, 1800

and died Dec. 16, 1863. Elizabeth (Wright) Hinds died Oct. 8, 1865. Both buried in Edgar Co., Illinois. Children:

4-1 Eli Hinds, m. Margaret Jane Buchanan, Ind.

4-2 Matilda Hinds, m. Uriah Collier, Ind.

4-3 Jacob Hinds, m. Susan Markland, Ind.

4-4 Jonathan Hinds, m. Sarah Zimmerly, Ill.

4-5 Harvey Hinds, m. Margaret Ratts, Ind.

4-6 Catherine Hinds, m. Rhinard Ratts, Ind.

4-7 James Hinds, m. Catherine Bush, Ind.

3-7 Catherine Wright was b. in Rowan Co., N. C., Feb. 14, 1806 and d. in what is now Washington Co., Ind. on June 30, 1891. She was m. on Sept. 9, 1824 to Samuel Hinds, b. Feb. 11, 1803. He d. Oct. 6, 1879, and both he and Catherine were buried in the Old Blue River Cemetery. Children of Catherine Wright:

4-1 Mary Ann Hinds, m. John Ratts.

4-2 Francis Marion Hinds, b. April 21, 1827, Aged 88 in 1915, when living in Hindsboro, Ill., m. Nancy A. Johnson, b. June 30, 1830.

3-8 Delilah Wright, daughter of Philburt and Mary (Sears) Wright was born Feb. 10, 1808. She was m. on Sept. 27, 1827 to Emmanuel Zink, who was b. on Feb. 24, 1804. He died May 3, 1873, and she died Dec. 16, 1873. Children of Delilah and Emmanuel Zink:

4- 1 Daniel Washington Zink, b. 7-5 1828, d. Nov. 1911.

4- 2 Mary E. Zink, b. 7-21 1830, d. 7-31 1909.

4- 3 Nancy Jane Zink, b. 5-17 1832.

4- 4 Barbara Ellen Zink, b. 8-8 1834, d. 1-7 1906.

4- 5 Catherine Rebecca Zink, b. 9-26 1836, d. 12-7 1873.

4- 6 Peter Harvey Zink, b. 4-30 1839, d. 12-31 1862.

4- 7 Caroline America Zink, b. 2-20 1841, d. 3-25 1901.

4- 8 Philburd Marion Zink, b. 3-12 1843, d. 2-6 1844.

4- 9 Susan Anna Zink, b. 3-27 1845.

4-10 Sarah Isabelle Zink, b. 8-9 1848, d. 4-25 1920.

3-9 Absalom Wright, b. in Washington Co., Ind., m. Mar. 28, 1832, Sarah Beck, b. July 26, 1816, d. Mar. 1881. He died on Feb. 9, 1868. Children of Absalom Wright:

4- 1 Eli Wright, b. July 10, 1833, d. May 3, 1925.

4- 2 Jane Wright, m. John Purkhiser.

4- 3 Henry Wright, m. Lucinda Alexander; 2nd, to Amanda Eliot; 3rd, to Widow Payne.

4- 4 Harvey Wright, m. Phillips. He was soldier in Civil War.

4- 5 Francis Wright, in Civil War. A prisoner at Florence, S. C. Nearly starved. d. soon after coming home.

4- 6 Amanda Wright, m. Andrew Wingler. Ill.

4- 7 Mary Wright, m. Wm. Short. Ill.

4- 8 Sarah Ann Wright.

4- 9 Malinda Wright.

4-10 Wm. Peyton Wright.

4-11 James Wright.

4-12 Foe Lemuel Wright, m. Emma Bert, had daughters. He lives at Hume, Ill.

4-13 Dawson Wright.

3-10 Celia Wright was b. in 1813, m. on Sept. 16, 1829 to Andrew Ratts, b. in 1810. Andrew d. in 1847. Celia d. April 3, 1893. Both buried in Old Blue River Cemetery. Children of Celia Wright:

4-1 Francis M. Ratts, m. Mary Cooper.

4-2 Mary Jane Ratts, m. Harrison Martin.

3-11 Polly Wright was b. on Oct. 23, 1814. On Aug. 4, 1836, m. Christopher France, b. on Jan. 18, 1816. He d. Jan. 13, 1900 and Polly (Wright) France d. Feb. 7, 1879. (In one account, she is called Polly Ann Wright). Children of Polly Ann (Wright) France:

4- 1 John William France, d. in infancy.

4- 2 Evans Wright France, m. Mary Ellen Ellege.

4- 3 Andrew Ratts France, m. Sarah Harvey.

4- 4 Philbur tMarion France, single, d. in Army, Civil War.

4- 5 Henry Milton France, single, d. in Army, Civil War.

4- 6 Samuel Francis France, m. Hannah Jane Dowins.

4- 7 Mary Jane France, m. Monroe Humphrey.

4- 8 Christopher Preston France, m. Mary Merril.

4- 9 Sarah Ann France, m. Daniel Hollowell.

4-10 Hester Elizabeth France, m. William Dilliner.

4-11 Isaac Lincoln France, m. Eugene Foster.

3-12 John Wright was b. on Feb. 8, 1817. Married on Sept. 27, 1836, to Sarah Souders, b. Aug. 22, 1814, d. Nov. 17, 1902. John Wright d. Aug. 3, 1879. Children of John Wright:

4-1 Elizabeth Wright, m. Elemule Heidson.

4-2 Polly Ann Wright, m. Elias Elledge.

4-3 Ephriam Wright, m. Burnetie Gee.

4-4 John Philburt Wright, m. Harriet E. Craig.

4-5 Sarah Jane Wright, never married.

THE WRIGHTS

By Prof. W. Wayne Smith, Moscow, Idaho, who has had many years of experience in genealogical research in different parts of the United States. There are many theories about who Richard Wright's father, b. 1730, was.

1—Capt. Richard Wright, said to be the immigrant ancestor, born in England, 1633, to Virginia before 1656. Patented 2200 acres of land on the Potomac River in Va., in 1658; this tract included the land that subsequently became Mt. Vernon the Home of George Washington. Capt. Wright settled on this land in 1661. His will proven in Northumberland Co., Va. Dec. 10, 1663. He married in 1655, Ann Mottrom, (dau. of Col. John Mottrom and Mary Spencer of Northumberland Co., Va.) born died , children Francis, Mottrom and Ann.

(1)—Francis Wright born 1659 died 1713, see further.

(2)—Mottrom Wright, settled at Condon on Elk Run, Md., married Ruth Grigg, (dau. of Robert Grigg the widow of his uncle John Mottrom, against the protest of the Church, they were separated after living together for ten years) he died in the Parish of St. Dunstone, London, Eng. in 1770. Children, Franes (m. Dr. Joseph Beifield, (son of Beifield of Nansemond Co., Va.) born Jan. 7, 1685 d. 1707, son Thomas Wright Beifielf,) and Mottrom Wright Jr. (m. Ruth and died without issue.

(3)—Ann Wright, owned land on the Potomac River in Va. married George Nicholas Hack, of Maryland.

2—Hajor Francis Wright, born 1659, at Coon, Northumberland Co., Va. died 1713, he lived at Lower Machadoc Va. was Captain and Major of County Militia, Sheriff and Justice. Married about 1680, Ann Washington, (dau. of Col. John Washington and Ann Pope) born 1659, died , children, John, Francis, Ann, Elizabeth, and possibly others. Richard (mentioned in his sisters deeds)

(1)—John Wright, born 16?5 died 1739, see further.

(2)—Elizabeth Wright, married Telifero Stribling,

(3)—Ann Wright, married Gerard Davis (whose mother was Elizabeth Johnson dau. of James Johnson) Ann Wright Davis will was proven Nov. 29, 1763, mentions, daughters, Ann and Mary Davis, Ester, Katherine and Frances.

(4)—Richard Wright, and wife Martha, they were executors of the will of John Howell, Nov. 31, 1738.

3—John Wright born 1685 died May 28, 1739, married Dorothy Aubrey, children John and Francis.

(1)—John Wright born 1706 died 1792 see further.

(2)—Francis Wright, 1710, died 17?6 married about 1742, Ann Berryman, they had a daughter Dorothy (born 1743 died Dec. 10, 1780, m. Col. John Winn) issue see Winn Family.

4—Capt. John Wright born 1706, died 1792, Church Warden, Capt. of Militia, Sheriff and Justice of Westmoreland and also Justice of Fauquier Co., Va., married 1727, Elizabeth Darrell (dau. of Waugh Darrell), children, John, Richard, William, James, Elizabeth, Rosamond, and Mary.

(1)—Capt. John Wright Jr. born 1728 died 1789, but not proven.

(2)—Richard Wright, born 1730, probably the same Richard Wright of Rowan Co., N. C., married about 1748, Ann Morgan (called Nan or Nancy and in some records Jane & Elizabeth), children, Benjamin, Peter, Richard, John, William, Evins, Amos, and Philbert, ancestors of the Wrights of Indiana, and Missouri.

(3)—William Wright, Rev. Soldier, married in 1763.

(4)—Major James Wright, of Fauquier Co., Va., married in 1763 Mary Duncan, children, Elizabeth (m. John James) and others.

(5)—Elizabeth Wright, married a Parlow.

(6)—Rosamond Wright.

(7)—Mary Wright.

5—Capt. John Wright Jr. born 1728, died 1789, will proven, Oct. 8, 1789, bought land from Minor Winn of Fauquier Co., Va., sold his holdings, Sept. 1774, and removed in Feb. 1775 to Surry Co., N. C. Served in Rev. War, received grant of land for the service, married in Fauquier Co., Va., 1753 Ann Williams, (dau. of Jonas Williams and Honor his wife) born 1735, died 1825. Children, William, Elizabeth, Nancy, Agathy and prob. Gideon.

(William Wright, b. 1779, d. 1825, m. 1802 Sallie Mitchell, b. 1784, d. 1825, issue).

A theory of Richard Wright, b. 1730. Thomas Wright, b. 1610, and wife—Cransbrake came to the U. S. A. about 1638, to Plymouth Colony with their five children, Thomas, James, b. 1632, d. 1705, Lydia, Samuel, Josepy, Wright. Here are four brothers. After the death of his wife he moved to the settlement at Wethersfield in April, 1670. His will is on record at Hartford, Conn. m. Mary Weed, children, James, Thomas, Jonas, Daniel, Hannah and Lydia, Daniel Wright, b.

Glastonbury, Conn. in 1674, m. Eleanor Benton dau. of Edward and Mary Benton. Moved first to Virginia then to North Carolina. The records show that Daniel Wright bought land in what is now known as Surry Co., at that time was included in the boundaries of Rowan Co., N. C. Children, Gideon, Richard, John, Benjamin, William, Samuel, James and Isaac. Richard Wright came to Rowan Co., N. C. and settled in that part of the state now known as Montgomery Co. He entered many acres of land and was a successful farmer. His will is in Chapter one entered many acres of land and was a successful farmer. His will is in Chapter one. John Wright became a minister and moved to Virginia. I have not found Daniel father of Richard in N. C., records. Have had a very careful search made and as there is no record I am strongly inclined to think that Daniel (supposed to have died 1767), went to Va., with some of his sons—as there is no record of him in Va., my idea is that he will appear one of these lays in West Virginia records. I came across the following which makes me think that I may be correct: Washington Co., Va. Nov. 24 1798, Wm. Huston to Even Wright 415 acres in Lee Co. Botetourt Co. 1773. The names of James Wright, Peter Wright, appear and in Montgomery Co., Va. 1780, are to be found Richard Wright, Hezekiah Wright.

By Mrs. Hale, Houst, Mo.

The Morgan Family

Most of the older Wright relatives who have Morgan blood, say that we are related to Gen. Daniel Morgan, but we have been unable to prove this. *West Va. Historical Mag.,* issue for Oct. 1904, pps. 273-8 gives an article on Gen. Daniel Morgan, by Delia Agnes McCullough. This article says that John Morgan was the first immigrant; does not say how related to James. It gives James Morgan (father of Gen. Daniel Morgan) and his brothers and sisters as follows:

1. James Morgan, d. 1782, m. Elenora , and Sarah Himmeline.
2. Isaac Morgan, founder of Morgantown, Bucks Co., Pa.
3. John Morgan, went to Redstone in 1750, then to Berkeley Co., Va.
4. Sarah Morgan, m. Squire Boone, moved to Zadkin, N. C., then to Ky. (the parents of Daniel Boone.) One account in Davidson Co., N. C. history says Sarah's father was Edward Morgan, and that she married in 1720.

James Morgan and Elenora had two children: Olivia m. John McCulloch, and Daniel Morgan, b. 1736, d. 1802. Daniel left home at 16 after a misunderstanding with his father and went down by Lancaster into Va., to the home of his uncle, John Morgan in Berkeley Co. Gen. Daniel Morgan married Abigail Bailey after the Rev. War and had two daughters, Nancy who m. Gen. Tresley Neville, and Betsey, who m. Major Heard of Ky.

Sarah Himmeline Morgan kept a house of entertainment on Philadelphia and Eastern road after her husband's death. With her, was the widow of Mordecai Morgan and Dr. Abel Morgan of Philadelphia. These must have been relatives of James Morgan.

R. H. Hutchison of Graham, N. C., is a descendant of Perminter Morgan, b. in Va. in 1755. He was in Guilford Co., N. C. on Deep river in 1773; was a noted Baptist preacher; had a brother, Club Footed Jim, called Bush Whacker Jim in the Rev. War period. Alford Wright says our James Morgan (father of Elijah who had a son Perminter) was a sniper in the Rev. War. However we cannot find proof that it was the same man, and Mr. Hutchison cannot connect our line.

Biographical Record of Bartholomew and Jackson counties, Ind. pub. 1904 by B. F. Bowen, page 745 says Martha Morgan (wife of William Wright) was the dau. of James and Mary Morgan. Levi Woodrum, descendant of Richard Wright Jr. said that three Morgan girls married three Wright brothers, hence the family may have been in part like this:

1. James and Mary Morgan. Children:

2-1 Barbara Morgan, m. Benjamin Wright.

2-2 Nancy Morgan, b. 1760, d. 1798, m. Richard Wright Jr.

2-3 James Morgan Jr. (who witnessed Richard Wright Sr.'s will in 1784).

2-4 Mary Morgan ? m. Arthur Parr, 1782. May have been our James' dau.

2-5 John Morgan ? (listed in Rowan Co., N. C. census 1790).

2-6 Elijah Morgan, b. 1773, d. 1843, m. Mary Crum. (His descendants follow).

2-7 Martha Morgan, b. 1768, m. William Wright.

2-8 dau. who m. James Allen (their dau. m. Morgan Wright.

1790 census of Rowan Co., N. C. gives James, James Jr. and John Morgan on the same page (177) as some of our Wrights. *Ind. Mag. of History* for Dec. 1926, says Mary Morgan, dau. of James Morgan whose mother was Molly Davis, m. Arthur Parr. She had a brother James, who was a school teacher in N. C. The Parrs know nothing further about the older Morgans.

Elijah Morgan and descendants

2-6 Elijah Morgan, b. 1773, son of James and Mary Morgan, d. 1843 and was buried on his farm, eight miles south of Bloomington, Ind. He was uncle of James Wright; Barbara Morgan, Elijah's sister, being James Wright's mother; she married Benjamin Wright. Elijah Morgan married Mary Crum, b. 1775, d. Oct. 28, 1862. They came to Monroe Co., Ind. 1817 and entered land in Monroe Co., Ind. Clear Creek Twp. 1817. It joined the farms of James Wright who came to Monroe Co., Ind. in 1816. Elijah Morgan was a member of Lodge 173 A. F. and A. M. This is on his tombstone. Children:

3-1 Perminter Morgan.

3-2 Solomon.

3-3 Absalom.

3-4 Elijah.

3-1 Perminter Morgan, b. 1808, son of Elijah and Mary (Crum) Morgan married Eliza Oliphant, Feb. 4, 1829.

3-2 Solomon Morgan, son of Elijah and Mary (Crum) Morgan, married Lydia Goodwin, 1825, dau. of Seth Goodwin. James Morgan and Elijah Morgan Jr. married sisters to Lydia Goodwin. Children:

4-1 John W. Morgan.

4-2 Nancy Jane.

4-3 Rebecca.

4-4 Mary Ama.

4-1 John W. Morgan, son of Solomon and Lydia (Goodwin) Morgan, married Mary Ann Gentry, Feb. 29, 1849. He was a farmer and lived north-west of Harrodsburg, Ind. Children:

5-1 Debbie Morgan, m. Homer Johnson, Harrodsburg, Ind.

5-2 Agnes, m. Homer Chambers.

5-3 James, b. May 17, 1855, m. Carry B. Hamilton.

5-4 William, m. in Calif., Bertha Slavens.

5-5 Mary, taught two schools, d. at 21 yrs.

5-6 Ida, b. 1868, unm.

5-7 Dana Morgan.

5-8 Rollen Morgan.

5-9 Jessie Morgan.

4-2 Nancy Jane Morgan, dau. of Solomon and Lydia Morgan, married Henry Crum. Children:

5-1 Jacob Solomon Crum.

5-2 Menervia Crum.

5-3 Rebecca Crum.

5-4 Tilford Crum.

4-3 Rebecca Morgan, dau. of Solomon and Lydia Morgan, married Thomas Sare. Children:

5-1 Lydia Sare.
5-2 Anna Sare.

5-1 Lydia Sare, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Morgan) Sare, married Dr. Peter Oliphant. Children:

6-1 Edgar Oliphant, d. when young.
6-2 Rebecca Lenora Oliphant (twin).
6-3 Lydia Victora Oliphant (twin).
6-4 Claude Oliphant (twin).
6-5 Ray Oliphant (twin).

6-2 Rebecca Lenora Oliphant married Mr. Weaver.

6-3 Lydia Victora Oliphant, dau. of Dr. Peter and Anna (Sare) Oliphant, married Joseph Richard Carmichell, son of Frank Carmichell. No children.

6-4 Claude Oliphant, son of Dr. Peter and Anna (Sare) Oliphant, married Cora Galyon. Child:

7-1 Alice Oliphant.

4-4 Mary Ann Morgan, dau. of Solomon and Lydia (Goodwin) Morgan, married Samuel Butcher. Children:

5-1 Sebern Butcher.
5-2 Jasper Butcher.
5-3 Milton Butcher.
5-4 Edward Butcher.
5-5 Samuel Butcher.
5-6 Lydia Butcher.
5-7 Martha Ann Butcher.

3-3 Absalom Morgan, b. 1798, son of Elijah and Mary (Crum) Morgan, came with his father, Elijah, 1817, to Ind. Absalom married before coming to Ind. from N. C.; moved to Monroe Co., south of Bloomington, Ind. Children by first wife:

4-1 James Morgan.
4-2 Nancy Morgan.

Absalom Morgan later married Elizabeth (Betsy) May, July 2, 1825. Children of second marriage:

4- 3 George Morgan.
4- 4 Enoch Morgan.
4- 5 Louis Morgan.
4- 6 Stephen Morgan.
4- 7 Joel Morgan.
4- 8 Marion Morgan.
4- 9 John D. Morgan.
4-10 Elizabeth Morgan.

4-1 James Morgan, son of Absalom Morgan by his first wife, married Lucinda Goodwin. They live in Posie, Ill.

4-2 Nancy Morgan, dau. of Absalom Morgan by first wife, married Seth Goodwin. She was his third wife and the mother of four children. They lived 6 miles south of Bloomington, Ind. Children:

5-1 Eliza Abigail Goodwin, b. May 22, 1845, d. Sept. 1, 1928, m. Daniel Butcher, b. Aug. 22, 1825, d. Nov. 1904. Children:

6-1 Inez Butcher.
6-2 John F.
6-3 Clarence.
6-4 Cleetyth H.

6-1 Ada Inez Butcher, b. Apr. 24, 1870, dau. of Daniel and Eliza (Goodwin) Butcher, married, Sept. 18, 1888, Edgar Lewis McDowell, b. 1867, son of Emsley and Rebecca McDowell. They were farmers and lived near Harrodsburg, Ind. Child:

7-1 Bessie McDowell.

7-1 Bessie McDowell, b. Oct. 19, 1890, married, Dec. 18, 1918, Capt. Hanson B. Hickman, now Major Hickman. Bessie graduated from the high school at Plainfield, Ind., and attended Central Normal College at Danville, Ind. She taught school for years. Major Hickman graduated from Martinsville, Ind. high school and attended State Teachers College at Terre Haute, Ind. and U. of Pa. He taught

in Ind. and the Philippine Islands for several years. He is now superintendent of the Glen Mills school for boys where he has been for 18 years. Address: Glen Mills, Pa.

6-2 John F. Butcher, b. Feb. 23, 1873, son of Daniel and Eliza (Goodwin) Butcher, married, Dec. 23, 1903, Mayme Cummings. No children.

6-3 Clarence O. Butcher, b. June 6, 1878, son of Daniel and Eliza (Goodwin) Butcher, married Hanna E. May, b. Sept. 1879.

6-4 Cleetyth H. Butcher, b. Dec. 18, 1879, dau. of Daniel and Eliza A. (Goodwin) Butcher, married Frank Storms, b. Oct. 9, 1876. No children.

4-3 George Morgan, son of Absalom and Betsy (May) Morgan, married Menerva Koonts. Child:

5-1 Willard Morgan, d. about 1927. He lived in Sumner, Ill., m. Lillie Lane Hazel, who survives him. No children.

4-4 Enoch Morgan, son of Absalom and Betsy Morgan, married Mary Boyd, she lived in Bedford, Ind. Children:

5-1 James Morgan, dec.

5-2 Luther, lives in Calif.

5-3 Louis Morgan.

5-4 Emma Morgan, m. Will Alton.

5-5 John Morgan.

5-6 Frank Morgan.

5-7 Mattie Morgan, lives in Calif.

5-1 James Morgan, son of Enoch and Mary (Boyd) Morgan, married Susan Wright, dau. of James and Sarah (Phene) Wright, and granddau. of James Wright, b. Dec. 16, 1781. James Morgan was a Co. Judge and a successful lawyer in Sumner, Ill.

4-5 Louis Morgan, son of Absalom and Betsy (May) Morgan, married Lucindia Boyd of Bedford, Ind. Child:

5-1 Joseph Rollie Morgan, was a dentist and lived in Kokomo, Ind. His Boyd ancestor was in the Rev. War. He joined the S.A.R. Died about 1933.

4-6 Stephen Morgan, b. Apr. 24, 1826, son of Absalom and Elizabeth (Betsy) May Morgan, married Mary Ann Wright, b. Mar. 3, 1821, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Sears) Wright. See their descendants under James Wright's family, Chapter 4. They were both born in Monroe Co., about eight miles south of Bloomington, Ind. They moved to Lukin, Ill., soon after their marriage, then to Olney, Ill., where they lived the remainder of their lives. Children:

5-1 William Henry Morgan, b. June 15, 1848, d. April 23, 1871.

5-2 Mary Elizabeth Morgan, b. Feb. 7, 1860, d. Dec. 18, 1941.

5-3 Sarah A. Morgan, b. April 10, 1862, d. June 21, 1939.

5-1 Elizabeth Morgan, b. Feb. 7, 1860 daughter of Steven and Mary Wright Morgan, m. William Emsley Wright, b. Mar. 19, 1858, son of Tilford and Emma Jane Moor Wright. Children:

6-1 Sarah Ella Wright, b. Dec. 6, 1878.

6-2 Mammie E. Wright, b. April 23, 1881.

6-3 Cashus E. Wright, b. March 31, 1892.

6-1 Sarah Ella Wright, b. Dec. 6, 1878, daughter of William Emsley and Mary Elizabeth Morgan Wright, m. April 8, 1903 to Carl William Lubben, b. July 1879, son of Henry and Mena Lubben. Child:

7-1 Myra Elthea Lubben, b. Nov. 13, 1907.

7-1 Myra Elthea Lubben, b. Nov. 13, 1907, m. on Dec. 31, about 1930 at Mattoon, Illinois to Raymond W. Piper, b. April 9, Child:

8-1 Clara Joanne Piper, b. May 8, 1931.

6-2 Mammie E. Wright, b. April 23, 1881, daughter of William Emsley and Mary Elizabeth Morgan Wright was united in marriage on March 6, 1902 to James Franklin Densmore, son of Ruben and Elizabeth Densmore. No children.

6-3 Cashus E. Wright, b. March 31, 1892, son of William Emsley and Mary Elizabeth Morgan Wright was united in marriage on Dec. 24, 1912, to Dorothy English, b. May 25, 1894, daughter of Albert and Eva English of Filo, Illinois. Child:

7-1 Dorothy Geraldine Wright, b. July 3, 1914.

4-7 Joel Morgan, b. Sept. 12, 1836, son of Absalom and (Betsy) May Morgan, married Elizabeth Emma May. She died June 1872. His second marriage was Dec. 28, 1875, to Elizabeth East May. Joel owned a farm of 200 acres near Kirksville, Ind. He enlisted in Company J. 145, Indiana Volunteer Reg., Jan. 1865, for Civil War guard duty. Children by first wife:

5-1 Ira J. Morgan.

5-2 Laura E. Morgan. 5-3 Walter E. Morgan.

Child by second wife:

5-4 Minnie E. Morgan.

5-1 Ira J. Morgan, son of Joel and Elizabeth Emma (May) Morgan, married Minnie Ferguson. Child:

6-1 Cyrus Morgan.

5-2 Laura Morgan, dau. of Joel and Elizabeth Emma (May) Morgan, married Jacob Kirk. Children:

6-1 Juet Kirk. 6-2 Laura June Kirk.

6-1 Juet Kirk, son of Jacob and Lura (Morgan) Kirk, married Mary McCane. No children. His second wife was Hallie Rader.

6-2 Laura June Kirk, dau. of Jacob and Laura (Morgan) Kirk, married Spon Mason. Children:

7-1 Thelner Mason.

7-2 Velma Mason. 7-3 Jacob Mason.

5-3 Walter Morgan, son of Joel and Elizabeth Emma (May) Morgan, married Lew Ella Gillon. Children:

6-1 Laura Morgan. 6-2 Mabel Morgan.

5-4 Minnie Morgan, dau. of Joel and Elizabeth East (May) Morgan, married Ransom Wright. Children:

6-1 Ortia Wright. 6-2 Olive Wright.

4-8 Marion Morgan, son of Absalom and Betsy (May) Morgan, married Eliza Carmichell. His second wife was Jane Shields. Children:

5-1 Annie Morgan. 5-2 Mason Morgan.

4-9 John D. Morgan, b. Mar. 21, 1843, d. Mar. 26, 1919, son of Absalom and Betsy (May) Morgan, married, Dec. 11, 1864, Phoebe Carmichell, b. Dec. 13, 1848, d. June 3, 1885. Marion Morgan's first wife, Elizabeth Carmichell is a sister of Phoebe. John D. was a school teacher. He lived near Kirksville. After his wife died he moved to Bloomington, Ind. His second marriage, 1885, was to Barbara Robertson, b. Nov. 16, 1849. No children of the second marriage. Children:

5-1 Harriet Morgan. 5-2 Ira Morgan.

5-1 Harriet Morgan, b. Feb. 10, 1866, dau. of John D. and Phoebe (Carmichell) Morgan, married, Feb. 10, 1887, Robert J. McConnell, b. Apr. 12, 1865, son of Fletcher McConnell. Harriet was a school teacher for years and a dear friend to the writer of this book. We have felt near to each other as she married my sister's husband and in part took my sister's place. My sister, his first wife, died at the age of nineteen years. Children:

6-1 Fannie McConnell, b. 1887. 6-2 Grace McConnell, b. 1889.

6-1 Fannie McConnell, b. 1887, dau. of Robert and Harriet (Morgan) McConnell, married, Sept. 17, 1904, Ed. Wampler, b. 1879. Children:

7-1 Ira Wampler, b. Oct. 17, 1905.
7-2 Raymond Wampler, b. 1908.
7-3 Morgan Wampler, dec.
7-4 Lillian, b. 1910.
7-5 Robert, b. Mar. 8, 1913.
7-6 Mildred, b. Feb. 1915.

6-2 Grace McConnell, b. July 15, 1889, dau. of Robert and Harriet (Morgan) McConnell, married, Aug. 19, 1914, Lester Weaver, b. May 7, 1889, d. May 11, 1927. Child:

7-1 James Morgan Weaver, b. May 1, 1915.

5-2 Ira Morgan, b. ca. 1870, son of John D. and Phoebe (Carmichell) Morgan, married Anna Fowler. He worked for the Monon R. R. Co. He is now on a pension and lives in Indianapolis, Ind. Child:

6-1 Walter Morgan, b. May 1905, son of Ira and Anna (Fowler) Morgan, never married. He ran a filling station in Bloomington, Ind., d. 1942.

4-10 Elizabeth Morgan, dau. of Absalom and Betsy (May) Morgan, married John Whitaker. Address: St. Louis, Mo.

3-4 Elijah Morgan Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1818, was the son of Elijah and Mary (Crum) Morgan. He was in the Mexican War in 1846. He was ship-wrecked, lost his trunk, and was saved in the Gulf on a piece of the wrecked ship. He had the measels while in the war. Elijah owned the farm his father, Elijah Morgan, entered in 1817. In 1867 he was elected Justice of Peace, serving two terms of four years each. He was elected again in 1880 but resigned after serving eight months. He married, Jan. 5, 1837, Matilda Goodwin, b. 1818, d. Oct. 28, 1883; dau. of Seth Goodwin. He was married the second time to Widow Tate. No children by second marriage. Children:

4-1 William Seth Morgan, b. 1838.
4-2 Nancy Morgan, b. May 19, 1840.
4-3 Lydia Morgan, b. 1842.
4-4 Lucinda, b. Apr. 13, 1844.

4-1 William Seth Morgan, b. 1838, son of Elijah and Matilda (Goodwin) Morgan, married Sarah Tarkenton ca 1858. Children:

5-1 Will Ed Morgan, m. and lives in Dubois Co., Ind.
5-2 Emma Morgan, m. Arthur Sare. Emma and her child died a few days after its birth.

William Seth Morgan's second marriage to Anna Bryant in Ia. Children:

5-3 James Morgan.
5-4 Matilda, and others.

4-2 Nancy (Nannie) Morgan, b. May 19, 1840, dau. of Elijah and Matilda (Goodwin) Morgan, married ca 1860, Paris Butcher, b: Aug. 22, 1825, son of Daniel Butcher, b. 1800. He married Miss Anderson in Va. Paris and Nancy lived in Monroe Co., Ind. Children:

5-1 William Butcher.
5-2 Paris Butcher Jr., b. July 1, 1864.
5-3 Katherine Butcher, b. Mar. 3, 1866.
5-4 John, b. May 15, 1868.
5-5 Cora, b. Oct. 27, 1871.

4-2 Nancy Morgan Butcher's second marriage was to James Sanders. Child:

5-6 Dicie Sanders, b. Apr. 21, 1884.

5-1 William Butcher, b. Feb. 27, 1862, son of Paris and Nancy (Morgan) Butcher, married Florence Burch. Child:

6-1 Fred Butcher, b. 1895, d. when a young man, on his way home from S. Amer.

William Butcher's second marriage was to Fannie Gardner. Child:

6-2 May Butcher; single and works for the Public Service Co., of Ind., at Bloomington, Ind.

5-2 Paris Butcher Jr., b. Mar. 3, 1864, d. 1934, son of Paris and Nancy (Morgan) Butcher, married Anna Kirk, dau. of Wesley and Mary Ann Kirk. They owned a grocery store in Kirksville, Ind. No children.

5-3 Katherine M. (Kate) Butcher, b. July 1, 1866, dau. of Paris and Nancy (Morgan) Butcher, married, Apr. 9, 1885, Monroe Wright. Their family record is in Alford Wright Family, Monroe Wright's father.

5-4 John Butcher, b. May 15, 1868, son of Paris and Nancy (Morgan) Butcher, married Jennie Tigue, b. Mar. 12, 1877. Address: Victor, Ind. Children:

6-1 Merle Butcher.
6-2 Ivan Butcher. 6-3 Hollis Butcher.

6-2 Ivan Butcher, son of John and Jennie (Tigue) Butcher, married, Nov. 21, 1931, Effie Deckard. Child:
7-1 Mary Catherine Butcher, b. 1932.

5-5 Cora Butcher, b. Oct. 27, 1871, dau. of Paris and Nancy (Morgan) Butcher, married Frank Hutton. Child:
6-1 Petral Hellena Hutton married Ed Lawyer. Children:
7-1 Dale Lawyer and 3 others.

Cora Butcher's second marriage was to Frank Mathers. Children:
6-2 Opel Mathers. 6-3 Era Mathers.

6-2 Opel Mathers, dau. of Frank and Cora (Butcher) Hutton Mathers, married Ed Brisco. Address: Mitchell, Ind.

6-3 Era Mathers, dau. of Frank and Cora (Butcher) Hutton Mathers, married Dale Rosenbaum. Have children. Address: Saltillo, Ind.

5-6 Dicie Sanders, b. Apr. 21, 1884, dau. of James and Nancy (Morgan) Butcher Sanders, married Mr. Hendricks. Address: Orleans, Ind. Four children.

4-3 Lydia Morgan, b. 1842, dau. of Elijah and Matilda (Goodwin) Morgan, married William Jackson Carman, Nov. 16, 1863. He was a blacksmith. They lived near Victor, Ind. Children:
5-1 Flora Carman, b. 1864, d. 1941, unm.
5-2 James Carman, b. 1866, d. y.
5-3 Frank V. Carman, b. 1879.
5-4 Nannie L. Carman, b. 1872.
5-5 Myrtle, d. 1897 in young womanhood.
5-6 Ellis E. Carman.

5-3 Frank Vorehere (Vodee) Carman, b. ca 1879, d. 1938, son of Jack and Lydia (Morgan) Carman, married Flora Hayse. Children:
6-1 Ralph Carman, a school teacrer.
6-2 Pearl Carman; she and baby killed in car wreck.
6-3 George died when a young man.
6-4 Glenn Carman.

5-4 Nannie L. Carman, b. ca. 1872, dau. of "Jack" and Lydia (Morgan) Carman, married Frank Holler. Children:
6-1 Earl Holler, d. when a young man.
6-2 Fay Holler. 6-3 Fern Holler.

5-6 Ellis Carman, son of Jack and Lydia (Morgan) Carman, married Grace Hendricks. Address: Indianapolis, Ind. Child:
6-1 Stanford Carman.

4-4 Lucindia Morgan (Lew) b. Apr. 13, 1844, dau. of Elijah and Matilda (Goodwin) Morgan, married, 1861, Archie Lane, b. Feb. 28, 1842. He was the son of Isaac and Mary Thompson Lane. Archie was a merchant in Kirksville, and Bloomington, Ind. He and Buskirk and Fields owned what is now Breeden's Dry Goods Store. He was an elder in the church at South Union, eight miles south of Bloomington, Ind. At one time he was an elder in the first Christian Church in Bloomington. He was a good man and had many friends. Buried at South Union. Children:
5-1 Oscar Lane, b. July 15, 1862, d. at age of 2 yrs., from vaccination for smallpox.
5-2 Leroy Lane, b. Sept. 21, 1864.
5-3 James Lane, b. Jan. 26, 1868.
5-4 Lillie Lane, b. Sept. 12, 1871.

4-4 Lucindia Morgan Lane's second marriage was to Thomas J. Baker. No children.

5-2 Leroy Lane, b. Sept. 21, 1864, son of Archie and Lucindia (Morgan) Lane, married, Oct. 7, 1884, Lillie Elizabeth Wright, b. June 14, 1868, dau. of Ewing

and Susannah (Hazel) Wright. Leroy was a drayman. They lived in Bloomington, Ind. Lillie was a dressmaker. They belonged to the Christian Church. Their family record is given in full under Ewing Wright. Son of David. Children:
6-1 Carl Raymond Lane, b. July 3, 1886.
6-2 Wanda Marie Lane, b. Apr. 12, 1896.

5-3 James M. Lane, b. Jan. 26, 1868, d. June 10, 1933, son of Archie and Lucindia (Morgan) Lane, married, Aug. 14, 1892, Myrtle Paul, b. Apr. 18, 1875, d. Sept. 27, 1921. She was dau. of Gilbert J. and Mary Paul. Her mother died when she was six years old. She then lived with her aunt, Mrs. Garkins, until she was about thirteen years old when she went to live with Leroy and Lillie (Wright) Lane. She learned the printers trade and made her own money at her trade after she was married. James Lane was a barber by trade. They were members of the Christian Church. Myrtle Lane was buried in the cemetery at Farmersburg, Ind. Children:
6-1 Fred Lane, b. 1893.
6-2 Bertha Lane, b. 1894.
6-3 Ernest Lane, b. 1896.
6-4 Blanch Lane, b. Aug. 10, 1904.

6-1 Fred Lane, b. Apr. 29, 1893, son of James and Myrtle (Paul) Lane, married Golda Banster. He is an inventor. Golda is a dressmaker. No children.

6-2 Bertha Lane, b. Nov. 11, 1894, dau. of James M. and Myrtle (Paul) Lane, married James Underhill. No children.

6-3 Dr. Ernest Lane, b. June 27, 1896, son of James and Myrtle (Paul) Lane, married, Mar. 8, 1915, Jessie Thurman, b. Aug. 10, 1895. Dr. Lane attended school at Shelburn, Ind., and is a graduate of Palmer School of Chiropractic of Davenport, Ia. He has a P. H. C. Degree and is located in Petersburg and also has an office in Vincennes, Ind. Dr. Lane is an inventor of an air pillow and arch support. They belong to the Christian Church. Children:
7-1 Paul Thurman Lane, b. Nov. 11, 1915.
7-2 Robert Leroy, b. Nov. 24, 1918.
7-3 James Harper, b. Jan. 14, 1928.
7-4 Elizabeth Jane, b. Mar. 5, 1930.
7-5 Mary Lue, b. Feb. 7, 1932.

7-1 Paul Thurman, b. Nov. 11, 1915, son of Dr. Ernest H. and Jessie Thurman Lane, graduated from the Shelburn, Indiana High School in 1932. He works in a filling station in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. He was united in marriage in May 1935, to Velda Simpson, b. , daughter of Edward Simpson. She graduated from Oakland College and taught in the High School at Harlan, Indiana. Child:
8-1 Carolyn Sue Lane, b. Dec. 29, 1937.

7-2 Robert Leroy Lane, b. Nov. 24, 1918, son of Dr. Ernest H. and Jessie Thurman Lane, graduated from the Petersburg, Indiana High School. He is a bookkeeper for a Pattent Lane Motor Incorporation. He lives at Shelburn, Indiana. He was united in marriage in May 1940, to Margaret Dodds. She graduated from the Sullivan, Indiana High School and attended Indiana State Normal at Terre Haute, Indiana.

6-4 Blanch Lane, b. Aug. 10, 1904, daughter of James and Myrtle Paul Lane, was united in marriage to Donald McFarland, b. , Child:
7-1 Don Lane McFarland, b. July 9, 1926.

5-4 Lillie Dora Lane, b. Sept. 12, 1871, daughter of Archie and Lucindia Morgan Lane, was united in marriage in June 1887, to James Richard Hazel, b. June 7, 1867; died February 28, 1915. He was the son of Paris and Ella Gillon Hazel. They were members of the Christian Church. Lillie was sunshine to her many friends. Children:
6-1 Harley Hazel, b. Aug. 20, 1888, d. Sept. 10, 1915.
6-2 Ethel Hazel, b. Nov. 15, 1890.
6-3 Mabel Hazel, b. April 9, 1895.
6-4 Opel Hazel, b. June 28, 1900, d. Feb. 8, 1917.

For record see 6-3 William Paris Hazel in Isaac and Frankie Wright Bowen record.

The Will of Christian Sears of Oldham Co., Ky.

I Christian Sears considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, and being of sound mind and memory, blessed by Almighty God for the same, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, to-wit:—

First, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Hannah R. Sears, two negroes, Henry aged fourteen years and Betsy aged eleven years, to have and to hold the same during her natural life, after her decease the same to be free provided however the same negroes Henry and Betsy, if all have arrived at the age of twenty-one years, should they be under that age it is my will that they be hired out by my executors until they shall have arrived at the age, Also I will and bequeath unto my beloved wife one negro girl named Cleo, aged eleven years to have and hold the same forever. Also one horse and one side saddle. one silver watch, one bed and furniture one Bureau, and one dressing table. and also the one third part of the money derived out of the disposition of my estate hereafter to be named:

Also I will and ordain, that the executors of this my last will and testament shall with all convenient speed after my decease proceed to sell to the highest bidder on credit of one year and two years, the farm with all the appurtenances, on which I now live, consisting of one hundred acres fee simple, for the doing and executing whereof I do by these presents give to my said executors full power and authority to bargain and sell and convey the same to any person or persons, their heirs or assigns forever in fee simple.

Also, it is my will that Riley, Jerry and Thomas, male slaves that may be born after this date in my family, be hired out until each of them shall have earned four hundred dollars, also that slaves Sallie and Margaret and female slaves that may be born in my family after this date, be hired out until they shall each of them have earned two hundred dollars. After the above named slaves shall have earned by their hire, the above mentioned sums, my executors are authorized to set them free. Also that Lucy be free at the age of twenty-one years. It is also my will that Lewis, Betsy and Mary be free at my decease.

All the rest and residue of my personal estate not herein disposed of to be sold to the highest bidder, on credit of twelve months. The several sums arising from the sale of my land, the hire of my negroes, and sale of my personal estate (debts due and cash on hand, after paying my just debts) be divided equally among my six children or their heirs or assigns, after deducting from each of the several sums that each of them have received from my estate and applied to their own use and bennefit the sums annexed to each of their names are the sums received by each, viz:,

To Polly Wright, one hundred and thirty-one dollars; Sarah Shires, one hundred and fifty-five; Betsy Wright, one hundred dollars; Jacob Sears, two hundred and sixty dollars; David Sears, two hundred ten dollars, and John Sears two hundred dollars.

And I do hereby appoint my friend, Jonathan Hardin of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Philbert Wright, my son-in-law of the State of Indiana, my executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the 22d. of June, in the year of our Lord, 1840.

Christian F. Sears (SEAL)

The above instrument of one sheet was now here subscribed by Christian Sears, the Testator in the presence of each of us, and was at the same time declared to be his last will and testament and we as attesting witnesses sign our names hereto.

Jno. S. Milton, of Oldham Co., Ky.
Johnson Dawkins, of Oldham Co., Ky.

All erasures and inter lineations were made before signing, in testimony of Which I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 22d day of July 1843.

his

Kentucky S.S.: Proven, Oldham Co. Ky. Court, Aug. 21, 1843. Christian Sears X

Wm. D. Wright. Clk. A. N. Gilpin, D.C. mark

The Sears Family

By Grant Wright, Salem, Ind., and Prof. W. Wayne Smith, University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho

The Sears Family of Rowan, Co., N. C., Nicholas, Co., Ky., Indiana and Missouri, is descended from Johannes Zaher, from the German Canton of Switzerland. He was a Religious Refugee, belonging to the Dunkard Church, seeking Religious Liberty in the new World. He settled with his family in Lancaster Co., Pa., about 1740, lived at Ephrata for a while and removed thru Maryland to the Yadkin Valley in North Carolina where he died.

1—Johannes Zaher, (pronounced t a i r, and meaning *tough* in the German language, but was generally called Sears in the English), born in Switzerland about 1710, came to Pennsylvania about 1740 with his family, and died in the Yadkin Valley, N. C. leaving at least two sons, Christian and John, probably others.

Christian and John Sears are the only families whose names are mentioned in the Salisbury District in Rowan Co., N. C. There is only one Christian Sears mentioned in the 1790 census of N. C., and Penn. There are four John Sears and a number of others mentioned in different counties of N. C. and Penn.

The 1790 Census for N. C. shows Christian Sears the head of a family, has eleven children, seven girls and four boys. Allowing two years for each child we have twenty two years and substract 22 yrs from 1790 and we have 1768 the probable date of his marriage. He would have been 26 yrs. old when married.

The above data, right or wrong, is submitted from my research relating to the genealogy of Christian Sears and I am quite sure he was not a myth as my father had seen him and I received a letter from the people who own his old farm and she stated it was called the Christian Sears farm.

(A)—Christian Sears, born in N. C. about 1742, married Catherine , mentions his wife Hannah R. Dawkins Sears, daughter of William Dawkins of Oldham Co., Ky. They were married on Sept. 19, 1834. He bought land in N. C. on January 15, 1794 and Sept. 2, 1797 and sold it April 30, 1805. His will was probated in Oldham Co., Ky. on Aug. 21, 1843, Children, Polly (Wright), Sarah (Shires), Betsy (Wright), Jacob, David and John Sears. Executors, Johathan Hardin and Philbert Wright (son-in-law).

Christian Sears moved from Rowan Co., North Carolina to Beargrass, near Louisville, Ky. in 1802. Later he moved near Pee Wee Valley, Ky. He lived to be 101 years old. When at the age of 100 he with his young wife visited relatives in Washington Co., Indiana and died soon after he returned home. Grant Wright says he thinks Christian was nearly 100 when he married his last wife. His first wife was Catherine, and his second, Hannah R. Dawkins, m. in Ky. 9-19 1834.

Children from Catherine:

2-1 Mary (Polly or Molly) m. Philburt Wright. See Philburt Wright record.

2-2 Elizabeth (Betsy) m. James Wright. See James Wright record.

2-3 Sarah m. Shires.

2-4 Jacob.

2-5 David.

2-6 John.

Philburt Wright married Mary Sears in 1793 in Rowan Co., N. C. He was 25 and she was 17. Prof. Smith states Christian Sears married Hannah Dawkins in Oldham Co., Ky. in 1834. This seems about right as I have heard my father say he was in his 90's and she in her 40's. My father had seen them when they visited at his mother's home. My father was 10 yrs. old at that time. I remember hearing him tell of an incident that happened while they were at his mothers. They had only one pipe and both smoked this pipe; while strolling through the orchard they lost this pipe and it seemed one blamed the other; quite an argument followed, it made such an impression on my father he being a young boy he never forgot it. I wrote to Oldham Co., Ky. and obtained a copy of his will and inventory and there was where I learned the year of his death and his age and the date his will was probated. As I remember, my father said he was 100 when he visited at his mothers and died soon after he returned home.

Elizabeth Betsy Sears married James Wright, son of Benjamin and Barbara Morgan Wright. Their record is in James Wright record.

2—John Sears, (son of Johannes Zaher the immigrant), born in N. C. about 1749, is said by some of his grandchildren to have served in the Rev. War, removed about 1802, to Nicholas Co., Ky., where he died on March 12, 1839. He married in Rowan Co., N. C. about 1778, Catherine Conrad, born in N. C. 1760, and died in Nicholas Co., Ky., in 1822. Their Children: Catherine, John, Matthia, Elizabeth, George, David, Michael, Alexander, Henry, Susan, and Molly. John Sears married again in Nicholas Co., Ky. , Children: William, Solomon, Jacob and Adam.

Children of John Sears, (son of Johannes Zaher):

1—Catherine Sears, born in N. C. Jan. 6, 1779, died in Floyd Co., Ind. 1852, removed with her parents to Ky., married in Bourbon Co., Ky., George Huffstutter, son of Jacob Huffstutter, born in Maryland, Jan. 12, 1779, died in Harrison Co., Ind., 1861. Children with others, David.

1-David Huffstutter, b. in Bourbon Co., Ky., on Sept. 21, 1808, removed with his parents to Indiana in 1816, settled later in Orange Co., Indiana near Orleans, Ind., in 1835. He was a member of State Legislature of Indiana 1846-1855. He married on May 24, 1832 to Polly A. Bower, (daughter of Solomon and Jennie Parr Bower, from N. C., and Clark Co., Indiana, 1806), she was born May 5, 1811, died April 26, 1879. Children: Andrew J. (left on November 22, 1818 Washington County, Ind., to Lawrence County, Ind., in 1837 was Ed. of Bedford, Indiana Banner. Member of 46 Session from 8th district in 1878. Married in February 1842 Margaret N. . He was a Mason and a member of the Christian Church. Children: Jonnas N., John F., Sarah H., and Kate. Hon. David S. Huffstutter was living in 1884.

Hon. David S. Huffstutter

Biography copied from Goodspeed's History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties

Hon. David S. Huffstutter who has played a conspicuous and honorable part in the affairs of Orange County, is a son of George and Catherine (Sears) Huffstutter, the former of whom was a native of Maryland, born January 12, 1779. George Huffstutter passed his early boyhood in Washington, Penn., and while yet a youth moved to Bourbon County, Ky., where he married. His wife was a native of North Carolina, and was born January 1779. In the year 1816 he immigrated to Harrison County, Ind., where he engaged in farming. His death occured in that County in 1861, preceded by his wife's in 1852, in Floyd County.

David S. was born in Bourbon County, Ky., Sept. 21, 1808. His settlement in Orange County was in the year 1835, on the same farm where he now resides, one mile north of Orleans. He soon became known for his more than ordinary ability

and integrity, which resulted in his election to the State Legislature in 1846. From that time, with the exeeption of one term he acted as legislator for his county until 1855, serving in both the House of Representatives and Senate.

At the end of that time against the solicitations of his friends, and disregarding the call of his party, he declined any further political honors. As a public servant he was distinguished for a faithful and conseientious diseharge of his offieial duty. and unswerving though honest fealty to his party, and he is now as he always has been, an ardent and stanch democrat. On the 24th of May 1832 he lead to Hymen's alter Miss Polly A. Bower, who was born in Clark County, Ind., May 5, 1811. Her parents were Solomon and Jennie (Parr) Bower who came to Indiana in 1806, from North Carolina. To Mr. and Mrs. Huffstutter four children were born, only one of which Andrew J. is now living. Her death occurred April 20, 1879.

Mr. Huffstutter is now spending the remainder of his days upon his splendid farm of 1000 acres which he has earned by his own industry and energy.

David's mother was a Sears and it seems she was a daughter of John Sears who was the son of Johannes Zaher and brother of our Christian Sears. I believe I have heard my father say she was not a sister of his grand mother Mary Sears.

One incidence Prof. relates that Our Christian Sears the son of Johannes Zaher herded on the Swiss Alps, in and above the clouds when they were so wet that he—Christian Sears washed his hands with the water from the clouds.

I will have to admit that there is some confusion and probably error in our genealogical data of Christian Sears; however, it is accurate enough to make good biography if it is properly arranged, and that is as much as we may expect.

2—John Sears Jr., born in Rowan Co., N. C. 1776, and died in Nicholas Co., Ky., June 5, 1828, is buried at Old Union Church Cemetery. Removed with his parents to Ky., about 1788, married in Nicholas Co., Ky. 1805, Betsy (Elizabeth) Hon, (daughter of Jonas Hon and Mary Keithley Rowland, from the Yadkin Valley, N. C., to Ky., about 1788), she was born 1776, and died Aug. 14, 1852. They were members of the Dunkard Church, their children: Jonas, John, Henry, Levi, Absolom, Kitty and Ruth.

(1)—Jonas Sears, born in Nicholas Co., Ky., April 12, 1806, and died in Nicholas County, Ky., in December 28, 1869, farmer and member of the New Light Church, married in Nicholas Co., Ky. Anna Shannon, (daughter of Shannon, and Hannah), born in Ohio, October 20, 1803, died in Nicholas County, Kentucky on December 31, 1851. Children: Morgan, William, James, Polly, Albert Martin, Marion, Jane and Abraham F.

(a)—Morgan Sears, born about 1827, married had one daughter Edna A. Sears, born in 1882, who lived at Larned. Kan.

(b)—William Sears, born about 1828, lived at Blackwell, Oklahoma, married , had a daughter, Edith Sears, who lived at Winfield, Kansas.

(c)—James Sears, born about 1830, married 1st Polly Jane Johnson, children with others: William Sanford Sears, of Bramblett, Ky., James Sears remained in Ky., and was living at Carlysle, Ky., in 1902.

(d)—Polly Ann Sears, born October 6, 1831, died April 14, 1901, married William Anderson Shulse (son of Mark Shulse, and Susannah Music, from Nicholas Co. Ky to Ralls Co., Mo), born in Nicholas Co., Ky., October 19, 1819, died in Mo., October 4, 1895. Their children: Jonas Marion, Flora Alice, Theordosia Ernest, Anna, Julia Esther, Ruth, Leroy and Benjamin Franklin.

(i) Jonas Marion Shulse, born May 8, 1856, married in 1881. Children: Polly Ethel, Marion, Flora May, Everett, Malcolm, and Robert.

(ii) Flora Alice Shulse, born February 4, 1858, married Hendrick in 1886, Children: William Henry, Ruby Ruth, Maude, Zelma, and Delbert.

(iii) Theodesia Ernest, born died at 6 months of age.

(iv) Ann Shulse, born July 27, 1862, married 1887. Children: Edith, Alta Ethel, Earle and Lillie.

(v) Julia Esther Shulse, born April 16, 1866, married in November 1887, H. Negly Spears, (son of Joseph and Catherine Spears), born 1866, and died 1918, she lives at 4419 City Terrace Drive, Los Angeles, California. Children: Vincent Man and Ruth Ann.

(vi) Ruth Shulse, born November 1, 1867, married Ryan in 1892, Children: Redgie Ray, Marion and Emma Ruth.

(vii) Leroy Shulse, born 1872, died at age of 3 months.

(viii) Benjamin Franklin Shulse, born July 12, 1872, married in 1897, Children: Ernest, Cecil and Iva Mae. He lives at Center, Missouri.

(E)—Albert Martin Sears, born in Nicholas County, Ky., on November 9, 1833, died at Center, Missouri on November 5, 1904. He was a farmer and member of the Christian Church. He married in Center, Mo., on May 23, 1861, Sally Ann Shulse, (daughter of William Anderson Shulse and Polly Jane Johnson, of Ralls County, Mo.), born in Rolls County, Mo., on December 21, 1843. She lived and raised her family at Center, Mo., until 1912, when she went to live with her son Dr. M. L. Sears at Remet, California, where she died on January 2, 1914. Their Children: William Levi, Otis Burgess and Dolla Gilbert.

(i) William Levi Sears, M. D., born at Center, Ralls Co., Mo., on August 28, 1863, died March 22, 1939, married on August 22, 1888 to Emma Thompson, (daughter of John and Martha Stableton Thompson), born January 22, 1868, died March 25, 1920. Children: LaVeta, married John H. Friend Jr. and lives at 922 North Harper Ave., Los Angeles, California.

(ii) Rev. N. Otis Burgess Sears, born May 27, 1869, died May 1, 1935. He was a minister of the Christian Church, Educator and Author. He married on January 27, 1892, to Eliza Ella Kenney (daughter of and), born September 2, 1869, living at 2814 Paseo, Kansas City, Mo. Children: Allen Sears, Harrisonburg Stateion, Huston, Texas.

(iii) Rev. Rolla Gilbert Sears, Minister of the Christian Church, born Ralls, County Mo., June 15, 1872. Living now at 518 Patterson St., Joplin, Mo. Married Edna Lucille Parks. Children: Merle Givvons Sears, Lauron Clem Sears.

(f) Marion Sears, born in Nicholas County, Ky. 1836, died at the age of 16 years, July 28, 1852.

(g) Jane Sears, born in Nicholas Co., Ky. 1837, died at the age of 15 years on August 10, 1852.

(h) Abraham F. Sears, born in Nicholas Co., Ky. 18 , married on to removed to Missouri and later to Roscoe, Oklahoma where he Homesteaded. Children: Gilbert, Jesse, Rolla, Luther and maybe others.

(2) John Sears, born in Nicholas Co., Ky. 18 taught school in Nicholas Co., Ky. Married late in life and left no children:

(3) Henry Sears, no data.

(4) Levi Sears, born in Nicholas Co., Ky. 18 removed to Mo., and died unmarried.

(5) Absolom Sears, born in Nicholas Co., Ky. 18 , married , removed with his family to Mo., in 1890, died in February 1901, leaving a large family.

(6) Kitty Sears, born in Nicholas Co., K., 18 , married in Nicholas Co., K., Robert Barr, (son of Barr, and), born 18 , Children: Robert Barr Jr. who lived for years at Caryle and Bramblett, Nicholas County, Kentucky.

(7) Ruth Sears, born in Nicholas Co., Ky., on May 23, 1823, died in Ralls Co., Mo., on January 6, 1894, married October 30, 1844, at Carlyse, Ky., Peter Shulse, born January 28, 1893, in Ralls Co., Mo. Children:

(a) John H. Shulse, b. Dec. 19, 1845,

(b) William H. Shulse, b. Nov. 7, 1847.

(c) Mary E. Shulse, b. Nov. 6, 1849, m. Tom Utterback, no children.

(d) Francis M. Shules, b. March 25, 1851, m. left a family.

(e) Winnie K. Shulse, b. April 4, 1853, d. without children.

(f) Jonas K. Shulse, b. Jan. 15, 1856, d. without children.

(g) A child that died at birth on Aug. 20, 1858.

(h) Julia Ann Shulse, b. June 7, 1860, married on 18 to Thomas West, (son of West), born , died . Children: George, Charles and Bessie, she lives at Center Ralls, County, Missouri.

(i) Jaskson P. Shulse, b. Oct. 30, 1862, d. in 1883.

(j) Jasper Shulse, twin of Jackson P. Shulse, Oct. 30, 1862.

(k) James H. Shulse, b. Nov. 19, 1854, m. left a family, one son living at Huntington, Rals, Co., Mo.

3 Matthias Sears, born in Rowan Co., N. C. 1779, removed with parents to Nicholas Co., Ky., about 1788, died in Lawrence Co., Indiana on Aug. 1878, married on 18 to , Children: Martha, Abram, and others.

(a) Martha Sears, removed with parents to Lawrence Co., Indiana, married Hopkins, and lived at Bedford, Lawrence Co., Indiana.

(b) Abram Sears, removed with parents to Lawrence Co., Indiana, married Children, J W Sears, who had a son Rev. E W Sears, Minister in the Christian Church, who served the Church at Pinhook, Indiana in 1903, was in Winsboro, Texas and then returned to Indiana.

4 Elizabeth Sears, born in N. C. removed with parents to Ky., married in Knox Co., Ky. on February 13, 1812, James Garton, (son of Elijah Garton and Sarah Boyd of Rocking Co., Va., to East Tenn., than to Ky., and lastly to Lawrence Co., Indiana), born in Knox Co., Tenn., Aug. 30, 1788, died at Clarksburg, (now Odon), Davis Co., Indiana, May 30 1874, Elizabeth Sears Garton, died at Springville, Lawrence Co., Ind., Dec. 14, 1824. Children: Sally Cyrene, John Lowrey, Mary Brock, and William Craven, Nancy and twins died at birth.

(a) Sally Cyrene Garton, b. Sept. 2, 1814, d. March 13, 1865.

(b) John Lowrey Garton, b. July 15, 1818, d. Feb. 2, 1857, Children: Peter, D. J , Daniel, William, Sally, Mathew, Walter and Welba.

(c) Mary Brock Garton, b. May 12, 1820, died July 7, 1906.

(d) William Craven Garton, b. Aug. 7, 1822, d. Feb. 7, 1892.

(e) Nancy Garton, b.

5 George Sears, born in N. C. March 5, 1789, married in Ky. Katie Hon, (daughter of Jonas Hon and Mary Keithly Hon), born March 10, 1789. They removed to Indiana, where he died Sept. 20, 1857 and she died Sept. 23, 1880, left a family.

6 David Sears, born in Rowan Co., N. C. Dec. 17, 1791, removed with his parents to Ky. in 1821. He settled in Lawrence Co., Indiana, where he died on Aug. 24, 1864. Married in Ky. Anna Kern, (daughter of Abraham Kern, pioneer Preacher of Ky., from Bucks Co., Pa.), born in Bucks Co., Pa., about 1792. She died in Lawrence Co., Indiana April 10, 1824. Their Children: Andrew, Ezra, William, Adam, Malinda, Peter and J P . David Sears married 2nd time in Lawrence Co., Indiana , Hannah Rainey. Their Children: Louisa, Henry, Julina, Rainey, Martin, Angelina, Melvina, and David H. Jr. David Sears

married 3rd time in Lawrence Co., Ind., on June 17, 1850, Rachel Adamson Cox, Children: William, Marion and Mahala.

(a) Andrew Sears, born in Ky. 1812, died in Davies Co., Ind. 1864, married June 14, 1834, in Lawrence Co., Indiana, Serelda Smith, (daughter of Peter Smith and Margaret Ford, from Ky. to Lawrence Co., Ind., before 1820. She was born in Pulaski Co., Ky., Feb. 7, 1817, and died in Davies Co., Indiana on Oct. 6, 1898, Children: Margaret, David, Lucinda, Peter, Rebecca, Anna, William, Elizabeth, Josephus, Eliza and Belle. (For details see Peter Smith Family).

(b) Ezre Sears, born in Ky. 1814, m. in Lawrence Co., Ind., Feb. 17, 1836, Peggy Skeen.

(c) William Sears, born in Ky. 1816, died in Ind. 1857, married in Lawrence Co., Ind., Oct. 1837, Phoebe Cox, b. 1821, died 1909, Children: Nancy Jane, Anna Rebecca, Emanuel, Newton, Manervila, William H., David Wright, Mary E. , and John Marshall.

(ix) John Marshall Sears, born April 23, 1856, married on , Margaret Conley, (daughter of Conley), born , Children: Jesse, Lola, Ralph, Harley, John E. and Charles A. and Fred Harrison.

(d) Adam Sears, born in Nicholas Co., Ky. 1818, married in Indiana 1839, Rebecca Wright, (daughter of Elder Peter Wright, and Rebecca Woods, of Washington Co., Indiana), born , in Washington Co., Ind. Adam Sears died , he was a Republican and member of the Christian Church, they had 13 children. The following were living in 1884, Melissa J., Tabitha E., Peter W., David L., Ambrose K., Nancy E., Arley R., and Ulysses G.

(a) Malinda Sears, b. 1821.

(f) Peter Sears, d. an infant.

(g) J. P. Sears, d. an infant.

(h) Louisa Sears, b. 1825.

(i) Henry Sears, b. 1827, m. Feb. 14, 1851, Sally C. Baker, (only daughter of Nancy Emalina Sears), m. Josephus Kern.

(j) Julia Sears, b. 1829, d. 1880, m. , J. M. Sellers, (son of Edward Sellers and Amelia Stanton Sellers of Laurel Co., Ky., to Lawrence Co., Ind., in 1830), born February 2, 1826, in Laurel Co., Ky. Children living in 1884: John W., Minerva, Adam, Rachel and Ida. J. M. Sellers married 2nd time Mrs. Cox Embree, Children: William Elizabeth, Mary and John.

(k) Rainey Sears, b. 1832, m. June 9, 1853, Selula Cox.

(l) Martin Sears, b. 1834, m. Dec. 20, 185 , Polly Jackson.

(m) Angelina Sears, b. 1837.

(n) Melvina Sears, b. 1838, m. Nov. 29, 1855, Cornelius Kern.

(c) David H. Sears Jr., b. 1841.

(p) William Marion Sears, b. 1854, was living in 1884.

(q) Hanala Sears, b. 1857, d. y.

7 Michael Alexander Sears, born in N. C. Maybe Ky., April 24, 1797, died in Nicholas Co., Ky., August 24, 1846, married in Nicholas Co., Ky., March 21, 1819, Elizabeth Bordman, (daughter of Bordman, and), born Dec. 16, 1803, died 1877. Children: Barton, Benjamin, Polly, Abner, Keziah and John M.

(a) Barton Sears, born July 14, 1820, died Oct. 29, 1893 at Odon, Ind., married Jan. 1, 1839, Eliza J. Barr, b. March 8, 1817, died February 15, 1889, Children: John M., born March 11, 1842; James R., born April 21, 1844; Barton R., born February 23, 1846; Mary E., born January 18, 1848; Luther C., born July 3, 1850; Susan C., born May 20, 1852; Eliza J., born Sept. 23, 1854, and Thomas M., born February 4, 1859.

(vii) Thomas M. Sears, b. Feb. 4, 1859, m. on to , Children: with others. Clarence Sears, of Elnora, Ind.

(b-e) No other data.

8 Henry Sears, born probably in Kentucky , removed from Corydon, Harrison Co., Md., to Indiana.

9 Susan Sears, born in N. C., (possibly in Ky.), 1788., removed with parents to Nicholas Co., Ky., married in Ky., , William Kern, (son of Abram Kern, Pioneer Preacher, of Ky., from Bucks Co., Pa.), born about 1783, either in Bucks Co., Pa., or in Ky., removed to Indiana was in Harrison Co., Ind., 1816, and settled in Lawrence Co., Ind., later where he died. Their Children: Ezra, Anna, Benjamin, Adam, Noah, Jacob and Peter.

(a) Ezra Kern, born probably in Ky., on May 25, 1814, removed to Indiana with his parents, married 1st in Lawrence Co., Ind., on Dec. 24, 1835, Elizabeth Carter, (or Corther), born Nov. 17, 1815, they had an only daughter, Sarah Ann, and Elizabeth Carter Kern . 18 . He married the 2nd time in Lawrence Co., Ind., on Feb. 1845, Elizabeth Smith, (daughter of Peter Smith and Margaret Ford Smith, from Ky., to Lawrence Co., Ind., before 1820), born in Ky., May 15, 1819, (she was married first Feb. 1842, Nickerson Ikerd, who died in the same month, no children). Ezra Kern, died Jan. 18, 1873, Elizabeth Smith Kern, died May 8, 1891. Their Children: Henry Clay, Josephus, Winfield Scott, William Luther, (for details of this family see the Kern family).

(b) Anna Kern.

(c) Benjamin Kern, m. Nov. 20, 1839, N. J. Baker.

(d) Adam Kern, m. Oct. 20, 1824.

(e) Noah Kern, b. , m. Aug. 19, 1836, Evaline Hurd, in Lawrence Co., Ind. Children with others: Bud Kern, who left a large family.

(f) Jacob Kern.

(g) Peter Kern.

10 Molly Sears, born , married , Mr. Satterfield.

11 William Sears.

12 Solomon Sears.

13 Jacob Sears, entered land in Washington Co., Ind., June 22, 1813.

14 Adams Sears, lived in Lawrence Co., Ind., removed to Mo., where he died. He was a preacher. One daughter, Louisa Sears, married A. Kendall who died about 1934, in Washington. The wife of Maurion Hickey of Elnora, Indiana is a great granddaughter of Adam Sears.

The Kutch Family

1 Tilford Kutch was born about 1750, exact date not known. He was in the Revolutionary War.

A Prussian trans-ocean shipping company provided passage for a number of women from Prussia in the early 1780's and hoped to collect the price for passage from the prospective bridegrooms waiting in Virginia. Tilford Kutch and his soldier friend, Adolph Cane, each met and married one of these imported girls. Pheobe King married Adolph Cane in 1784. Tilford Kutch married Anna Prussia the same year. The two couples lived near each other and began to labor for individual existence, their main living was wild game, nuts, fruit in the forest, with fish.

On Nov. 3, 1786, a son was born to Tilford and Anna Kutch in Virginia. 2-1 John Kutch, son of Tilford and Anna Kutch, was quite small when his parents both died, probably by a fever. Typhoid fever was common in the country at

that time. Adolph Cane assumed the responsibility of caring for the orphan child, John Kutch. In the late 1790's, Adolph Cane and wife Phoebe, together with their three children, and young John Kutch, moved to N. W. North Carolina. It was here that John Kutch and Elizabeth Cane were married in 1804. Elizabeth was the oldest child of Adolph and Phoebe Cane. Here they had three children:

3-1 Tilford Kutch, b. 1806.

3-2 Ewing Kutch, b. 1808 on June 10th.

3-3 Caroline Kutch, b. 1809, d. Jan. 12, 1881.

Stories then went by mouth, as there were no mail, newspapers, telephones, telegraph or radios. They were told that Indiana Territory of the North West was opened for settlement. They decided at once to go to Indiana and began preparing for the journey. Their method of travel consisted of a home-made two wheeled cart drawn by a young milk cow and a three year old bull. They packed their clothing, a few household necessities, tools such as ax, plow, augur, hoe and drawing knife and a variety of seeds. They also took a supply of food, dried pumpkin, jug of sorghum, salt, bacon, corn meal, and a gun to kill game. In the summer of 1811, they traveled thru unbroken forest, over Indian trails some 500 miles. They were three months on the road. They came over the Appalachian mountains, thru the pass by the "Lone Pine." The Ohio river was crossed at Louisville. They decided to tarry awhile in Washington Co., near Salem, Indiana, which was a small settlement. They remained there nearly four years and here two more children were born:

3-4 Nelson Kutch, b. 1812.

3-5 Alford Kutch, b. Dec. 2, 1814, d. July 2, 1896.

In 1815 the Kutch family traveled to Monroe Co., Ind., and in 1816 he entered land in Clear Creek Twp. Here they lived and raised their family of nine children, and the last four were born here.

3-6 Orpha Kutch, b. 1817, d. 1890.

3-7 Jane Kutch, b. 1819.

3-8 Finley Kutch, b. Dec. 27, 1823, d. Nov. 27, 1857.

3-9 John Cane Kutch, b. May 15, 1831, d. July 17, 1861.

Records of Ewing and Caroline Kutch will be found under David Wright, son of James Wright.

3-1 Tilford Kutch was married Oct. 28, 1847 to Amanda Miller, a stepdaughter of James Wright by his second marriage. He went west to seek gold in 1849 and was never heard from again. Child:

4-1 Lewella Kutch, b. about 1862, d. Mar. 1892, m. Paris Samuel Jones. They lived 8 miles south of Bloomington in the South Union neighborhood. Children:

5-1 Luna Jones, b. about 1880, d. March 6, 1943, m. Crown Thrasher. Children:

6-1 Dorsal Thrasher.

6-2 Mary Thrasher.

6-3 Orland Thrasher.

5-2 Carrie Jones.

5-3 Mary Jones.

5-4 Olive Jones, m. Fred Koontz. Children:

6-1 Leonard Koontz.

6-2 Max Koontz.

5-5 Pearl Jones, m. Oline Rogers. No issue.

5-6 John Jones.

5-7 Russell Jones.

5-8 Julia Jones.

3-4 Nelson Kutch married Adeline Butcher, daughter of Daniel Butcher, who married a Miss Anderson. Daniel was born in 1800. Nelson lived in Nebraska and had four children. Adeline was a sister of Eleanor Butcher who married Finley Kutch.

3-5 Alford L. Kutch, died near Bloomfield, in Green Co., Ind. In 1835 he married Rachel Chambers, born April 21, 1815, died March 1, 1864. Alford made all his furniture for housekeeping. Children:

4-1 William C. Kutch, b. Oct. 16, 1837, d. in Civil War.

4-2 John Kutch, b. Nov. 15, 1841, d. Sept. 14, 1926.

4-3 Margaret D. Kutch, b. Oct. 16, 1843.

4-4 Mary E. Kutch, b. Feb. 4, 1846.

4-5 Alfred Kutch Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1848, d. May 29, 1869, Unm.

4-6 Tilford Kutch, b. Dec. 13, 1850.

4-7 Manday Jane Kutch, b. Aug. 26, 1852, d. May 3, 1886.

4-8 Almarettie Ann Kutch, b. April 18, 1858, d. Jan. 26, 1861.

3-5 Alford L. Kutch married the second time Oct. 23, 1865, to Catherine Bradford, b. 1826, d. May 1912. Child:

4-9 Emma Kutch, b. April 18, 1867.

3-6 Orpha Kutch, b. 1817, d. 1890, 1st married Philip Keck, b. 1813, d. 1856. They had seven children:

4-1 Alfred Keck.

4-2 Mary Ann Keck.

4-3 Amanda Keck.

4-4 John Keck.

4-5 Christian Keck.

4-6 Wilson Keck.

4-7 Nelson Keck.

3-6 Orpha (Kutch) Keck married 2nd, Alfred Storm in 1857. Children:

4-5 Alice Storm, b. 1859.

4-6 Laura Storm.

3-7 Jane Kutch, b. 1819, married Henderson. Both died young.

3-8 Finley Kutch, b. Dec. 27, 1823, d. Nov. 27, 1857. Married Jan. 5, 1843 to Eleanor Butcher, b. 1820, d. 1894. Children:

4-1 Manford Kutch, b. Feb. 12, 1844.

4-2 Melchred Kutch, b. June 22, 1845.

4-3 John Bradford Kutch, b. 1849, d. 1920.

4-4 Milton Kutch, b. 1852, d. 1929.

4-5 Elizabeth Kutch, b. 1854, d. 1933.

4-6 Tilford Kutch, b. 1857, d. 1929.

3-9 John Cane Kutch, b. 1831, d. 1861, m. Mary Carter, 1851.

4-1 Manford Kutch, b. Feb. 12, 1844, died in the Civil War, at the age of 21. Was with Sherman on his March to the Sea, was killed near Atlanta, Georgia, June, 1865.

4-2 Melcherd Kutch, b. June 22, 1845, d. July 15, 1874 of Malarial Fever, at the age of 29 years. He m. Mary Ketcham, b. Aug. 28, 1849, d. Jan. 20, 1919, lived in Daviess Co., Ind. Children:

5-1 Viola Kutch, b. 2-6 1868.

5-2 Manford Kutch, b. 4-19 1872.

5-3 Melcherd, b. 8-16 1874.

5-1 Viola Kutch, m. Sept. 20, 1891, Andrew Armstrong, b. Oct. 20, 1858, d. June 17, 1924. They lived on the Daniel Ketcham homesite, Daviess Co., Ind. Viola was a school teacher in early life. Children:

6-1 Dwight Armstrong, b. 4-12 1892.

6-2 Wayne Armstrong, b. 4-26 1894.

6-3 Glenn Armstrong, b. 2-2 1895.

6-4 Ruth Armstrong, b. 4-28 1904.

6-5 Reid Armstrong, b. 10-3 1908.

6-6 Mary Armstrong, b. 11-8 1911.

5-2 Manford Kutch, b. April 19, 1872, m. June 26, 1893, Olive Armstrong, b. April 14, 1865, d. May 18, 1931. Address, Loogootee, Ind. Children:

6-1 Vera Kutch, b. 2-8 1897.

6-2 Mary Kutch, b. 6-28 1903.

6-1 Vera Kutch m. Nov. 25, 1916, Robert Lyon, b. Jan. 5, 1886. Children:

7-1 Vangie Lyon, b. 10-17 1917.

7-2 Robert Loyd Lyon, b. 5-22 1919.

7-3 William Leon Lyon, b. 1-31 1921.

7-4 Olive Blanch Lyon, b. 12-12 1923.

7-5 Louis Fredrich Lyon, b. 1-7 1926.

7-6 Warren Manford Lyon, b. 9-17 1928.

7-7 Luther Burbank Lyon, b. 11-6 1931

7-8 Henry Hisley Lyon, b. 11-6 1931.

7-1 Vangie Lyon m. Oct. 17 , Richard Millegan, b. April 28, 1905. A farmer, Martin Co., Ind. Children:

8-1 Robert Dee Millegan, b. 2-27 1935.

8-2 Virginia Louisa Millegan, b. -4-27 1936.

8-3 Vera Lee Millegan, b. 6-17 1937.

6-2 Mary Kutch m. Nov. 26, 1924, Claud Walton, b. Oct. 30, 1896. Post Office address, Loogootee, Ind. Children:

7-1 Olive Bell Walton, b. 10-19 1925.

7-2 Melba Jean Walton, b. 6-9 1927.

7-3 Glenn Wright Walton, b. 12-11 1929.

7-4 Mildred Anna Walton, b. 4-15 1931.

5-3 Melcherd Helmer Kutch m. Aug. 26, 1907, Elizabeth D. Coleman, b. Dec. 8, 1876, d. Nov. 24, 1909, buried at Mitchell, Ind. Melcherd was a Captain in the United States Army, Medical Corp, retired, 1928. Is also B.S., M.A., M.D., retired practice of medicine 1923, lives in Pasadena, Calif. Children:

6-1 Johnson Finley Kutch, b. 11-1, 1909 m. Oct. 15, 1932, Ida Virginia Stump, b. March 11, 1912, West Virginia. Johnson grew up with his grandparents, Johnson and Mary Coleman at Clear Creek and Bloomington, Ind. He is employed by the Los Angeles Examiner, Classified Ad Dept., Los Angeles, Calif.

The Hazel Family

1-0 Kalob Hazel Sr., was English, and lived in New Jersey; he was born about 1758, d. about 1833. He married Mrs. Hancock. They lived in New Jersey and moved to Elizabethtown, Ky., four miles from Abraham Lincoln's home. They had four children that we know about. Children:

2-1 Kalob Hazel Jr., b. 1791, d. 1854.

2-2 Lyda Hazel.

2-3 Peter Hazel, lived in Ky.

2-4 Richard Hazel.

2-4 Richard Hazel married and lived at Green River, Ky. Richard moved to New York; his son was Judge Hazel. Judge Hazel swore President Theodore Roosevelt in as President of the U. S. A., at the war dept., at Washington, D. C. This history was given by Grant Hazel, a great grand child.

2-1 Kalob Hazel Jr., b. in 1791, son of Kalob Sr. and Mrs. Hancock Hazel, married Mary Etherton about 1809 or 1810. She was born 1794, d. 1886 at the age of 92 yrs. Kalob lived in Elizabethtown, Ky., and while yet a young man he moved to Monroe Co., Ind. He was a school teacher and while living in Elizabethtown he taught Abraham Lincoln in 1815 and 1816. Lincoln moved to Ind. in 1816 and Kalob Hazel moved to Monroe Co., soon after, about 1818. He purchased a farm two miles northwest of Harrodsburg, later known as the John W. Morgan Farm. He gave a road through his farm so the neighbors could go to Katchan Mill. The descendants of Kalob and Mary (Etherton) Hazel married many of the descendants of James and Elizabeth (Sears) Wright (in Chapt. II). Kalob and his wife were buried on the Wright Farm Cemetery near James Wright's home. Children:

3- 1 Lydia Hazel, b. 1811, m. Baily King, children, Margaret and Paris. They live in Scotland, Green Co., Ind.

3- 2 William Hazel, b. 1813.

3- 3 Richard Hazel, b. 1821, m. Sally Bowen.

3- 4 Hiram Hazel, b. 1817, m. Nancy Sanders.

3- 5 Rebecca, b. Nov. 22, 1823, m. William Bowen.

3- 6 Elizabeth Hazel, m. Henry Hensley.

3- 7 Joseph Hazel.

3- 8 Ollie, b. May 26, 1825, d. Sept. 15, 1885, m. Allen Chambers.

3- 9 Mary Ann, m. Joseph Conder.

3-10 Jack, b. Apr. 27, 1833, m. Sarah Flood.

3-2 William Hazel, b. 1813, married. Children:

4-1 Andrew Jackson Hazel, b. Oct. 16, 1834, d. Feb. 28, 1921.

4-2 William (Barley) Hazel.

4-3 Caleb Hazel, lived in Mitchell, Ind.

3-2 William Hazel lived at Mitchell, Ind. He had one son by second marriage.

4-4 Elijah Hazel.

4-1 Andrew Jackson Hazel, b. Oct. 16, 1834, m. Laura Wright, b. Sept. 5, 1853 in Ky. She was the dau. of Andrew Wright from Ky. Laura's sisters were Sallie, Harriet and Sarah Wright and her brothers were William and James. Bernett, a twin sister to Laura. Children:

5-1 William Andrew Hazel, b. Jan. 9, 1855, m. Laura Wright. Their record is in 5-3 of Alford Wright family.

5-2 Hiram Hazel, b. Apr. 12, 1857. Record is in 5-4 Levi Wright's family.

5-3 Richard Hazel, b. Nov. 19, 1860, m. Josie Simpson.

5-4 James Hazel, b. 1862.

5-5 Jennie Etter Hazel, b. 1864.

Jack and Laura Hazel lived in Harrodsburg, Ind., and are buried at the Harrodsburg Cemetery.

5-3 Richard Hazel married Josie Simpson, May 18, 1885. She was born 1864. Richard is a blacksmith and lives in Bedford, Ind. Children:

6-1 Florence Hazel, b. Dec. 24, 1896, d. Jan. 31, 1897.

6-2 Daisy Hazel.

6-3 Zella Hazel.

6-4 Lawrence or Red Hazel.

6-5 Delphus Hazel.

5-5 Jennie Etter Hazel married Mack Cormichell, June 20, 1885. They lived in Bedford, Ind. Children:

6-1 Etter Cormichell.

6-2 Sherley Cormichell.

6-3 Andrew Cormichell.

6-4 Ottis Cormichell.

6-1 Etter Cormichell, dau. of Mack and Jennie E. (Hazel) Cormichell, m. May 10, 1915, Less Owens, b. Nov. 21, 1888. They live in Bedford, Ind. Less is in the lumber business. Children:

7-1 Jennie Owens, b. Oct. 24, 1917.

7-2 Jesslyn Owens, b. July 23, 1923.

6-2 Sherley Cormichell, dau. of Mack and Jennie (Hazel) Cormichell, m. Dec. 21, 1914, he was b. Nov. 1891. Children:

7-1 Loretta Christie, b. Oct. 19, 1915.

7-2 Anna Loyd, b. July 15, 1923.

6-3 Andrew Cormichell, son of Mack and Jennie E. (Hazel) Cormichell, married at the age of twenty years to Roberts Noe. Andrew is a salesman in Florida. Child:

7-1 Gordon G. Cormichell.

6-3 Andrew's second marriage to Elizabeth Russell, Aug. 1926. Child:

7-2 Andrew Cormichell, b. July 1928.

6-4 Ottis Cormichell, son of Mack and Jennie E. (Hazel) Cormichell, married Bertha Buskel, Aug. 1910. She b. July 1889. Children:

7-1 Ottis Jr., b. Aug. 1915.

7-2 Burkley J., b. Dec. 1924.

5-4 James Hazel, b. 1862 ,son of Jack and Laura (Wright) Hazel, married Amanda Johnson, b. 1865, d. Apr. 11, 1939, they lived at Harrodsburg, Ind. Children:

6-1 Orval Hazel.

6-2 Shurley, m. Lashbrook.

6-3 Otis Hazel, lives in French Lick, Ind.

6-4 Walter, lives at Harrodsburg, R.R. No. 5, Bloomington, Ind.

6-5 Ralph, lives at Smithville, Ind.

5-2 William (Barley) Hazel Jr., son of William and his wife, married. Children:

6-1 Renna Hazel.

6-2 Martha Hazel, d. at age of 14 yrs.

5-2 William Hazel Jr.'s second marriage to Margaret Lowery. Children:

6-3 Lula Hazel, b. Feb. 15, 1867, m. Mr. Hennings. She d. of T.B., May 5, 1894.

6-4 Emma Hazel, b. Sept. 20, 1868, d. Sept. 11, 1888.

6-1 Renna Hazel lived with her great Uncle and Aunt Isaac and Frankie Ann Bowen later, at William Bowens. She had one son Earnest, reared by Fount Jones and wife.

7-1 Ernest Jones works at the fire dept. at Bloomington, Ind. He has a nice home; his mother Renna Hazel married Jake Chambers. She died a young woman.

3-3 Richard Hazel, b. Mar. 28, 1821; his record is in the Isaac and Frankie Ann (Wright) Bowen family.

3-4 Hiram Hazel, b. 1817, d. Dec. 30, 1902, son of Kalob and Mary (Etherton) Hazel, m. Nancy Sanders about 1836. Nancy, b. 1812, d. 1876 on Mar. 22. She was dau. of Henry and Susannah Sanders and grand-dau. of Henry and Dicie (Blake) Sanders of the Rec. War. Nancy (Sanders) Hazel is buried at Harrodsburg. They were members of the Presbyterian Church. They owned a good farm two miles west of Harrodsburg, Ind. Children:

4-1 Mary Ann Hazel, m. Mr. Lailer. D. young.

4-2 Henry, d. at age of 10 years.

4-3 Sarah, b. Mar. 12, 1839, m. William Henry Johnson.

4-4 Dicie Hazel, b. Sept. 4, 1845, m. Albert Jeffers.

4-5 Malinda, b. 1848, m. James Wright.

4-6 Susanna, b. June 3, 1850, m. Ewing Wright.

4-7 Rebecca, b. Mar. 9, 1852, d. Aug. 28, 1890, m. Samuel Bennett.

4-8 Lydia, b. Oct. 12, 1854, m. Tilford Wright.

4-3 Sarah Hazel, b. Mar. 21, 1844, d. Aug. 9, 1887, dau. of Hiram and Nancy (Sanders) Hazel, m. Mar. 3, 1861, William Henry Johnson, b. Oct. 26, 1844, d. Mar. 1926 at Piggott, Ark. Children:

5-1 Rose Etta Johnson, b. Dec. 15, 1861.

5-2 Lucinda, b. Oct. 11, 1866.

5-3 Josie Rebecca, b. Apr. 26, 1868.

5-4 John Edward, b. May 21, 1870.

5-1 Etta Johnson, d. Apr. 1881, dau. of William and Sarah Hazel Johnson; she was a school teacher, but d. y. Buried at Harrodsburg, Ind.

5-2 Lou Johnson, dau. of William H. and Sarah (Hazel) Johnson, m. 1887, Robert Tate, b. about 1865, d. about 1912. Child:

6-1 Joseph Tate, b. 1889, lives at Harrisburg, Ill. He is a radio announcer at Station W.E.B.E. He married in 1906. Children:

7-1 Marie Tate. 7-2 Loretta Tate.

5-3 Josie Johnson, d. Feb. 18, 1925, dau. of William H. and Sarah (Hazel) Johnson, m. May 5, 1889, Thomas Hayes, b. Mar. 30, 1860. Thomas Hayes taught school for 15 years., and was a merchant for years. He died in 1940. Children:

6-1 Bruce Hayes, b. Feb. 7, 1891.

6-2 Gladis Hayes, b. Mar. 21, 1893.

6-3 Mary Hayes, b. Jan. 1895, d. Sept. 30, 1905.

6-4 Tommie Hayes, b. Sept. 9, 1898, d. Oct. 18, 1918. He died at camp at U. of Ind. during World's War.

6-5 Gwen Hayes, b. May 7, 1902.

6-1 Bruce Hayes, son of Thomas and Josie (Johnson) Hayes, married June 1916, Alta Butcher, b. 1898. Children:

7-1 Robert Hayes, b. June 1917. He graduated from Ind. Univ.

7-2 Tommie Hayes, b. June 1921; attended U. of Ind.

6-2 Gladis Hayes, dau. of Thomas and Josie (Johnson) Hayes, m. Oct. 1911, Danuel Green, b. 1883. Sanders, Ind. Children:

7-1 Jack Green, b. June 1915. 7-4 Guindaline, b. June 1920.

7-2 Mary Joe Green, b. June 1917. 7-5 Nancy Green, b. Sept. 1930.

7-3 Peggie Lou Green, b. Nov. 1918. 7-6 Joyce Green, b. Jan. 1, 1924.

7-7 Patsy Green, b. Jan. 1928.

7-1 Jackie Green, son of Danuel and Gladie (Hayes) Green, graduated from U. of Ind. in 1936. He has taught in Pittsburg University for three years and has been taking post graduate courses there.

6-5 Gwen Hayes, b. May 7, 1902, son of Thomas and Josie (Johnson) Hayes, graduated from Smithville High School in 1922 and attended Ind. Univ., for two years. He has taught school for twenty years; was principal of Sanders school for fifteen years.

5-4 John Johnson, son of William H. and Sarah (Hazel) Johnson, married, Apr. 13, 1890, Bessie Norton, d. 1893. Child:

6-1 Irvin Johnson, b. Apr. 21, 1892, m. Agnes. Children:

7-1 Jack Johnson, b. July 4, 1916. 7-2 Virginia, b. July 25, 1920.

5-4 John Johnson's second marriage, Oct. 20, 1894, to Mary Tyrrell, dau. of Alexander Tyrrell. John Johnson has worked at Atkins Saw Works, Indianapolis, most of his life. He plays tunes on the saw very well, and has played over the radio. Child:

6-2 Laverne Johnson, b. July 7, 1895, m. Earl Byrket, b. 1891. He is assistant Superintendent of Central State Envelope Co., Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

7-1 Rosemary Byrket, b. 1916. 7-2 William Byrket, b. 1922.

4-4 Dicie Hazel, b. Sept. 4, 1845, d. Apr. 22, 1923, dau. of Hiram and Nancy (Sanders) Hazel, m. Albert Jeffers, b. Feb. 22, 1841, d. Apr. 16, 1916. Children:

5-1 Jennie Jeffers, b. Jan. 2, 1864, d. Feb. 26, 1892, m. Absalom Anderson. No children.

5-2 Hiram Hazel Jeffers, b. 1868, m. Bernice Curtis. No children. Hiram taught school and owned a drug store in Bloomington, Ind. He is at Greenfield, Ind., where they own their home and a drug store.

4-5 Malinda Hazel, b. 1847 or 1848, d. July 4, 1885, dau. of Hiram and Nancy (Sanders) Hazel, m. James Wright, son of Andrew Wright in Ky. He was in the war of 1861. Children:

5-1 William Wright, b. 1867, d. 1943.
5-2 Lydia Wright, b. 1869.
5-3 Ewing Wright, b. about 1878.
5-4 Dasie Wright, b. about 1876.
5-5 Lee Wright, b. July 4, 1885.

5-1 William Wright went West to Kansas City, Mo., in Aug. 1886 and is still there. He married. Children:

6-1 Minnie Wright, m. C. W. Stevens, Wichita, Kan.

6-2 Leah Wright, m. Mr. Price, Tulsa, Okla.

6-3 Richard Wright lives in Kansas City, Mo.

6-4 Clarence lives in Kansas City, Mo.

6-5 Hazel, m. Mr. Carry.

5-2 Lydia Wright, b. 1869, dau. of James and Malinda (Hazel) Wright, married, 1886, Charles Hendricks, b. about 1866. Child:

6-1 Cecil Hendricks, b. about 1891.

5-3 Ewing Wright, son of William and Malinda (Hazel) Wright, married twice. His first wife, Miss Turl, died, also their baby.

5-4 Dasie Wright, b. about 1876, married Fred Parks. Children:

6-1 Child died at age of 1 or 2 years.

6-2 Russel Parks, m. a policeman, Bloomington, Ind.

5-5 Lee Wright, son of James and Malinda Wright, reared by David Richard and Martha (Duncan) Spencer; his mother died when he was born. He married Sarah Hendrixon, b. about 1885, dau. of Bill Hendrixon. Children:

6-1 William Wright, m. Miss Mason.
6-2 Fred Wright, m. Miss May.
6-3 Russel Wright, m. Miss Dasie.
6-4 Mary Wright.
6-5 Dasie Wright.

4-6 Susannah Hazel, b. June 3, 1850, married Ewing Wright, son of David Wright. Record is 4-3 under the David Wright family.

4-7 Rebecca Hazel, b. Mar. 9, 1852, d. Aug. 28, 1890, dau. of Hiram and Nancy (Sanders) Hazel, married Samuel Bennett, b. May 11, 1842, d. Jan. 19, 1928. Samuel was a farmer and Rebecca raised five breeds of chickens and sold them in pairs over the state. They lived south of Harrodsburg, Ind. Rebecca was Samuel's second wife. He had three children, Willie, Margaret, and Mollie. Willie was a Telegraph operator and lived in the West. Margaret married Mr. Blackburn and lives at Oolitic, Ind. Children:

5-1 Hattie Bennett, b. May 22, 1872, m. Perry Blackburn.

5-2 Jennie Bennett, b. Feb. 20, 1875, m. Dr. Durking.

5-1 Hattie Blackburn is a bookkeeper in Oolitic, Ind. No children.

5-2 Jennie Bennett Durking is also a widow and lives in Detroit, Mich. No children. She is a musician.

4-8 Lydia Hazel, dau. of Hiram and Nancy (Sanders) Hazel, married Tilford Wright. Family record is in 5-1 John Wright's family tree.

3-4 Hiram Hazel's second marriage, 1876, to Max Hamilton Beals of Green Co., Ind. Children:

4- 9 Mary Hazel (twin), b. Sept. 25, 1877.

4-10 Martha Hazel (twin), b. Sept. 25, 1877.

4-11 Dellie Hazel, b. Nov. 8, 1878, d. Nov. 14, 1913. Never married.

4-9 Mary Hazel, dau. of Hiram and Max Hamilton Beals Hazel, married, Aug. 9, 1896, Gerome Johnston, b. Feb. 18, 1873. Gerome was a farmer, lived northwest of Bedford, Ind. Children:

5-1 Lela Johnston, b. 1897, d. at age of 14 yrs.

5-2 Cecil Johnston, b. Jan. 6, 1900.

5-3 Christina Johnston, b. Apr. 21, 1908.

5-4 Dorothy, b. Sept. 10, 1915.

5-2 Cecil Johnston, son of Gerome and Mary (Hazel) Johnston, married Hazel Weddle, dau. of Thomas Weddle. Cecil lives in Florida, a Stone Lathe operator. Child:

6-1 Mildred Weddle, b. Sept. 12, 1922.

5-4 Dorothy Johnston, dau. of Gerome and Mary (Hazel) Johnston, married Glen Bennett, b. 1912. They live in Bedford, Ind. Child:

6-1 Mary Jane Bennett, b. May 8, 1933.

4-10 Martha Hazel, b. Sept. 25, 1877, dau. of Hiram and Max H. (Beals) Hazel, married Abbe C. Ikard, Oct. 6, 1895, d. 1941. They lived at Bedford, Ind. Child:

5-1 Nina Ikard, b. Jan. 2, 1900, m. Aug. 31, 1919, James A. Love. They live in Bedford, Ind.

3-5 Rebecca Hazel, b. Nov. 22, 1823, d. Mar. 1, 1895, m. William Bowen. Family record in the Isaac and Frankie Ann (Wright) Bowen record.

3-6 Elizabeth Hazel, m. Henry Hansley. They moved to Elizabethtown, Texas. Henry was a Captain in the Confederate Army.

3-7 Joseph Hazel, m. Mary Ann Dickson, b. 1827, and d. Sept. 20, 1914. They lived at Bright Star, Texas, later at Napels, Texas. Children:

4-1 Richard Hazel.
4-2 William Hazel.
4-3 James B. Hazel.
4-4 Jane Hazel.
4-5 Annie Hazel.

3-8 Ollie Hazel, b. May 26, 1825, m. 2 ord Allen Chambers. Allen, b. May 18, 1825 and d. Feb. 5, 1898, son of William and Mary (Phemester) Chambers. Allen Chambers was in Madison, Ky. Children:

4- 1 Mary Chambers.
4- 2 Andrew Chambers.
4- 3 William Chambers.
4- 4 John Chambers.
4- 5 Richard Chambers.
4- 6 Amanda Chambers.
4- 7 Thomas Chambers.
4- 8 Hezekiah Chambers.
4- 9 Jennie Chambers.
4-10 Anna Chambers, d. at age of 10.
4-11 Noah Chambers, d. at age of 20 yrs.
4-12 Mary, b. 1846, d. 1892, m. 1869 to Wesley Moore.

4-12 Mary Chambers and Wesley Moore. Children:

5-1 Ollie Moore.
5-2 Lydie Moore.
5-3 Ida Moore.
5-4 Allen Moore.
5-5 John Moore.

5-1 Ollie Moore married Mike Deckard. Lived at Elnora, Ind. Children:

6-1 Otto Deckard.
6-2 Cora Deckard.
6-3 Pearl Deckard.

4-2 Andrew Chambers, son of Allen and Ollie (Hazel) Chambers, married Josephine Blackwel. Lived in Bedford, Ind. Children:

5-1 Howard Chambers.
5-2 Homer Chambers.
5-3 Erma Chambers.

4-3 William Chambers, son of Allen and Ollie (Hazel) Chambers, married Mary Sowders. Children:

5-1 Schyler Chambers.

5-2 Roy Chambers.

5-3 Lula Chambers.

5-4 Eva Chambers, m. Mr. Curtis; lived in Chicago.

4-4 John Chambers, son of Allen and Ollie (Hazel) Chambers, married Lily Strain. Children:

5-1 Claud Chambers.

5-2 Beatrice Chambers.

5-3 Pearl Chambers.

5-4 Mary Chambers.

4-5 Richard Chambers, son of Allen and Ollie (Hazel) Chambers, married Susan Janison. Children:

5-1 Mary Chambers, m. Mr. William.

5-2 Price Chambers.

5-3 Roy Chambers, lives in Coleen, Ind.

4-6 Amanda Chambers, b. Sept. 16, 1856, dau. of Allen and Ollie (Hazel) Chambers, m. James Birley, son of Peter and Sytha (Spurgen) Birley. Lived in Bloomington, Ind. Children:

5-1 Ora A. Birley, b. May 7, 1875.

5-2 May, b. May 15, 1877, d. Sept. 23, 1900.

5-1 Ora Birley married Alice Helton ~~Born~~. Lived in Bloomington, Ind.

5-2 May Birley m. Dr. Balevard McKelvy. Lived in Moody, Mo.

4-6 Amanda Chambers Birley's second marriage to Tilford Wright, son of John and Betsy (Steel) Wright.

4-8 Hezkeiah Chambers, son of Allen and Ollie (Hazel) Chambers, married Sarah Adams. Children:

5-1 Jennie Chambers.

5-2 Allen Chambers.

5-3 Hezekiah, Jr.

5-4 Melissa, lives in Popular Bluff, Missouri.

4-9 Jennie Chambers, dau. of Allen and Ollie (Hazel) Chambers, married Abraham Hogland. They lived in Sanburn, Ind. Children:

5-1 Maud Hogland, m. Mr. Cane.

5-2 Dasie Hogland, m. Mr. Adams.

5-3 Clyde Hogland.

5-4 John Hogland.

6-2 Dasie Hougland, daughter of Abraham and Jennie Chambers Hougland, m. George Reul, b. May 25, 1901, son of Fred and Bessie Belle Roberson Ruel. He graduated from Hanover College 1923, m. April 11, 1925. Dasie graduated from Indiana University, B.S. in Business Administration 1932, graduated with distinction and was a member of Beta Gamma Sigma, honorary fraternity. She and her husband has taught in Madison, Ind., high school for 18 years.

6-5 John Hougland m. April , 1906, Rosie Duffy, daughter of Edward and Martha Huffman Duffy. Children:

7-1 Dasie Hougland.

7-2 Polene Hougland, b. July 6, 1909.

7-1 Dasie Hougland, b. Feb. 6, 1907, m. Wendale Corbin, son of Charles and Mable Myres Corbin.

7-2 Polene Hougland m. Glen Abrem, son of James and Ethel Hudson Abram. Child:

8-1 Lindalou, b. Oct. 23, 1937.

4-0 Ollie Hazel Chambers' 1st ~~second~~ m. to William May. Children:

5-0 Paris May m. Maggie Stafford. Children:

6-1 John May. 6-2 Clove May, m. Mr. Gilestrap.

3-8 Ollie Hazel Chambers's ~~second~~ marriage to William May. Child:

4-13 Paris May m. Maggie Stafford. Children:

5-1 John May. 5-2 Glove May m. Mr. Gilstrap.

3-9 Mary Ann, dau. of Kalob and Mary (Etherton) Hazel, married Joseph Conder. Joseph Conder was brother to Akie Conder Sare, Elizabeth Conder, and Mart and Green Conder. Children:

4-1 George Conder. 4-2 Bernie Conder.

3-10 Jackson Hazel, b. Apr. 27, 1833, d. Nov. 21, 1907, son of Kalob and Mary (Etherton) Hazel, married, 1851, Sarah Flood, b. Nov. 3, 1828, d. Feb. 28, 1907, dau. of Henry and Catherine Flood. Henry Flood had twenty-five children. Children:

4-1 William Hazel, b. 1852. 4-3 Rebecca Hazel, b. 1857.

4-2 Joshua Hazel, b. 1854. 4-4 Robert Hazel, b. 1859.

4-1 William Hazel, son of Jackson and Sarah (Flood) Hazel, married Amanda Hosteter, b. 1851, d. 1932. Children:

5-1 Luther Hazel. 5-3 Myrtle Hazel.

5-2 Jake Hazel. 5-4 Herbert Hazel.

5-5 Ethel Hazel.

5-1 Luther Hazel, son of William and Amanda (Hosteter) Hazel, married Clara Sullivan, dau. of John and Biddie Sullivan. Works for the Monon Co., Bloomington, Ind. Children:

6-1 Lannis Hazel, b. Dec. 8, 1906.

6-2 Imodene Hazel, b. June 23, 1912.

6-1 Lannis Hazel married, June 8, 1940, Catherine Shaw, b. Dec. 3, 1913. Lannis graduated from Bloomington High School and attended Ind. Univ. He has been a photographer for years at 401 E. Kirkwood Ave., Bloomington, Ind. They live at 1001 S. Lincoln Street.

6-2 Imodene Hazel married Gorden Shoulty, b. Apr. 16, 1911. He graduated from high school and attended Ind. Univ. for two years. He is an athletic director at the R.C.A. factory in Bloomington, Ind. Imodene also graduated from Bloomington high school. She is a member of the Church of Christ.

5-2 Jake Hazel, b. about 1902, son of William and Amanda (Hosteter) Hazel, married Madge Everman. He graduated fro High School; he is an advertiser for a newspaper. They live in Rincon, New Mexico.

5-3 Myrtle Hazel, dau. of William and Amanda (Hosteter) Hazel, married William Speer, a railroader. Child:

6-1 William Speer, b. 1921; has taught school, is now working in an office in the Packing house. He lives with his mother in Florida. Myrtle is a widow and lives in Haines City, Florida.

5-4 Herbert Hazel, b. 1898, son of William and Amanda (Hosteter) Hazel, married Ethel Ballman, b. 1897. She was graduated from Bloomington High School, from the conservatory of music at Cincinnati and Home Ec. Herbert was graduated from high school and Ind. Univ., and attended Harvard University and received his Ph.D. Herbert lives in Belma, N.J.; he is dean of the training radio school for soldiers. Children:

6-1 Robert Hazel, b. 1921, is attending U. of Ky., at Lexington, Ky.

6-2 Ellen Hazel, b. 1924, is attending Ind. Univ.

6-3 Keith Hazel, b. 1926, is attending John Hopkins, Baltimore, Md.

6-4 Kenneth Hazel, b. 1928, is attending high school.

4-2 Joshua Hazel, b. 1854, d. Nov. 23, 1929, son of Jackson and Sarah (Flood) Hazel, married to America Wright, b. Mar. 25, 1856, d. Nov. 15, 1915. Joshua Hazel's family record found in Levi Wright's family record. Levi is son of David Wright. Joshua Hazel's second marriage to Nelma Wood from Mitchell, Ind. No children. His third marriage to Martha Wright Hazel Ham, b. Oct. 25, 1857, sister to his first wife. No children.

4-3 Rebecca Hazel, b. 1857, dau. of Jackson and Sarah Hazel, married Andy Young. Children:

5-1 Naoma Young, b. about 1882.

5-2 Aaron Young, b. about 1884.

5-3 Odis Young, b. about 1887.

5-4 William Young, b. about 1889.

5-5 Essie Young, b. about 1893.

5-6 Mary Young, b. about 1895.

4-4 Robert Hazel, b. 1859, son of Jackson and Sarah (Flood) Hazel, married Hattie Guy. Children:

5-1 Gladis Hazel. 5-2 Bertha Hazel.

5-1 Gladis Hazel married William Holden. Children:

6-1 James Holden. 6-2 Rudoff Holden.

5-2 Bertha Hazel married Delmer Wilson. Children:

6-1 Robert Wilson. 6-2 Naonia Wilson.

The Sanders Family

1-1 Joseph and Mary Sanders lived in Parquamans Co., N.C., when their son Henry was born, Oct. 6, 1751. March 21, 1761, Joseph bought of Abrom Wilson a negro woman 17 or 18 years old, name Judith, for the sum of 60 lbs., lawful about $300, proclamation money of the Province aforesaid, signed, sealed and delivered in the presents of Robert Newby and John Sanders. This John Sanders is a brother to Henry, b. 1751, of the Rev. War.

2-1 Henry Sanders was born Oct. 26, 1751 and died Feb. 13, 1834. He was the son of Joseph and Mary Sanders. Henry Sanders married Dicy Blake, daughter of John and Morning Blake, on Oct. 18, 1779. Dicy Blake Sanders was born in the year of 1761 and died July 5, 1841.

He was a Baptist minister for forty years. The Sanders were people of sturdy, devout, religious faith, and the pioneering spirit that created new frontiers when America was reaching out to discover itself. According to family tradition, Joseph and Mary, branch of the Sanders family, came from England and apparently first settled in South Carolina. Henry was captured by the British at the Battle of Rocky Mount, near his home, as he was gathering acorns to feed General Green's starving army. After being confined for some time he escaped and continued fighting in the Revolutionary cause until the war ended.

Lillie Wright Lane White the writer of this book is a great great grandchild of Henry Sanders born in Perquimane County, North Carolina, Oct. 26, 1751. At ten years of age he moved with his father to North Hampton County. In a short time to Ronanoke River. When about twenty years of age he moved to Fairfield County in South Carolina, where he resided until he entered the service as a volunteer in

the South Carolina State Militia in the spring of 1775. He was among the first to volunteer and enter service. With the exception of short intervals of a few weeks each, he was in service until about the time of the Battle of Yorktown, Virginia. He had several enlistments, served part of the time under Captains Lewis and Baykins and General Green. During his third tour of service he was in the Battle of Rocky Mount where he was taken prisoner by the British. After being confined several days he made his escape. Ten years after the war he moved to Anson County, North Carolina and resided there about three years, then he moved to Cheshire where he remained one year, then moved to Grange County, East Tennessee, then to Knox County Kentucky, then to Indiana. He lived in Orange County, Bartholomew County and Monroe County where he lived at the time of application for pension in 1832. He drew a pension for two years. He is buried in the old Mayfield cemetery near Bloomington, Ind., Monroe County, (From records in the Pension Department in Washington, D.C.).

These records were also used by other decendents. Lillie Elizabeth Wright White, D.A.R. Number 220925.

Children of Henry and Dicy Sanders:

3-1 Feriba Sanders, b. 1781, d. 1876.
3-2 Henry Sanders, b. 1790, d. 1852.
3-3 John Sanders, b. 1792, d. 1847.
3-4 Wright Sanders, b. 1775.
3-5 Joseph Sanders.
3-6 Priscella Sanders, m. William Maxwell.
3-7 Dicy Sanders.
3-8 Morning.
3-9 Benjamin.

3-2 Henry Sanders, son of Henry Sanders Sr., and Dicy Blake Sanders, m. Susannah, Mar. 21, 1810. Susannah, b. May 12, 1795, d. Dec. 29, 1852. Children:

4-1 Nancy Sanders, b. May 22, 1811.
4-2 Joseph Sanders, b. May 13, 1813.
4-3 Elisha Sanders, b. May 24, 1815.
4-4 Priscilla Sanders, b. Feb. 17, 1819.
4-5 Dicy Sanders, b. Oct. 6, 1821.
4-6 John Sanders, b. June 4, 1824.
4-7 George Sanders, b. Feb. 18, 1827.
4-8 Elizabeth Sanders, b. Aug. 10, 1829.
4-9 Malinda Sanders, b. Dec. 13, 1831.

4-1 Nancy Sanders m. Hiram Hazel, b. 1817, on Jan. 9, 1839, son of Kalob and Mary Etherington Hazel. Their family record is carried in full under the Hazel family.

4-2 Joseph Sanders, b. May 15, 1813, d. Oct. 27, 1890, m. Sally Fritz, b. May 5, 1813, m. July 17, 1831. Children:

5- 1 John Sanders, b. Aug. 26, 1832.
5- 2 Henry Sanders, b. Oct. 26, 1834.
5- 3 Lucy Jane, b. May 8, 1837.
5- 4 Priscilla, b. Sept. 25, 1839.
5- 5 Susanna, b. May, 9, 1841.
5- 6 Nancy Malinda, b. Sept. 10, 1844.
5- 7 George Wesley, b. Mar. 26, 1846.
5- 8 Sarah Elizabeth Sanders, b. Sept. 30, 1848.
5- 9 James Madison, b. Nov. 30, 1850.
5-10 Joseph A. Wright Sanders, b. Nov. 30, 1850.

5-11 Mary Catharine, b. July 20, 1853.

5-12 Franklin Pirce, b. Aug. 26, 1854.

5-13 Claborn Fritz Sanders, b. Feb. 4, 1857.

5-1 John, son of Joseph and Sally Fritz Sanders, m. Rebecca Meredth before they crossed the plains on their way to Walla Walla, Wash., three children b, before they went west. Children:

6-1 Sarah Jane Sanders.

6-2 Anna Sanders.

6-3 Joseph Sanders.

6-4 Lydia Sanders.

6-5 James Sanders.

6-6 Jerome Sanders.

6-7 Marion Sanders.

6-4 Lydia d. 1912, leaving a family of 9 children the other children are still living, the first three are in their seventys, all are married and have children and grand children and live in the state of Wash.

5-6 Nancy Milinda Sanders, daughter of Joseph and Sally Fritz Sanders, m. Andrew Jackson Fix, 1867, d. 1923. Children:

6-1 Roderick R. Fix, d. at the age of 20.

6-2 Arminda Lucinda Fix.

6-3 Wayne Fix.

6-4 William B., d. y.

6-5 Welden T. Fix.

6-6 Maud Fix (twin).

6-7 Mable Fix (twin).

6-8 Jacob Earl Fix, d. 1914.

6-6 Maud married Dr. S. C. Bridgham, has two daughters and three sons the oldest daughter finished college 1931.

6-3 Wayne Fix had 6 children, first d. at 9 mo., the next 4 were burned to death when the house where they lived caught fire and burned. Wayne's wife d. two years later when Arlina was eight mos. old. 6-2 Arminda lived with Wayne and raised her.

5-7 George W. Sanders, son of Joseph and Sally Fritz Sanders, m. in 1873. They had 4 children and lost them all with diptheria then had 4 more.

6-5 Jesse Sanders, b. 1882, George his father is living with him. He has three children. 7-1 Zenda the oldest, m. and has 2 children. Frank, b. 1911, 8-2 John, b. 1908. Two of George Sanders children are in Dayton, Ohio. 6-6 Bert Frits Sanders. 6-7 Glen Wisley Sanders, m. has one child, bert W., m. has 4 children. 6-8 May daughter of George Sanders, m. had 2 boys and 2 girls, George was appointed Postmaster. This is June 1932, he is 86 years old and walks 5 or 6 miles a day. can't Hear or see good.

5-3 Lucy Jane, daughter of Joseph and Sally Fritz Sanders, m. Dr. Lewis C. Goodman, lived in Walla Walla, Wash. Children:

6-1 Louis Cass Goodman.

6-2 Priscilla Goodman.

6-3 Lemuel C. Goodman.

6-4 Sarah Jane Goodman.

6-5 Joseph, d. 1928.

6-4 Sarah, m. Charles Bennett, 3 children, 2 sons, 1 daughter. Live in Seattle, Wash. 6-1 Louis C. married, has one daughter, m. lives near Walla Walla. 5-5, Susannah, daughter of Joseph and Sally Fritz Sanders, m. George Smith. Children:

7-1 Martha Bennett, m. Mr. Hastings, had a large family.

7-2 Sarah, m. Mr. Hubburt, one son, 8-1, Walter.

5-8 Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Sally Fritz Sanders, m. John Jacob Roha. Children:

6-1 Kate Roha.

6-2 Lina Roha.

6-3 Fred Roha.

6-1 Kate, m. Thomas Bryant, 3 children. 6-2 Linda, m. Harry Gilkerson. 5-9 James Madison, son of Joseph and Sally Fitz Sanders, m. Etta Chandler. Children:

6-1 Mable Chandler.

6-2 Bessie.

6-3 Edna.

6-4 Maud.

6-5 Roy.

6-6 Clarence.

6-7 Ray Sanders.

5-12 Franklin P. son of Joseph and Sally Fritz Sanders, m. Emma Pettibone. child:

6-1 Perry Sanders.

5-13 Claborn Sanders, m. Lenna Green, 3 children.

3-3 John Sanders, son of Henry, the Revolutionary war soldier, was born Sept. 3, 1792. He married Nancy Brisco of Hawkins County, Tennessee on May 8, 1811. Their children were:

4-1 Joseph, b. May 31, 1812.

4-2 Rachel, b. Sept. 31, 1814.

4-3 Isum Wright, b. Dec. 5, 1816.

4-4 Luke William, b. Jan. 2, 1819.

4-5 Riley, b. March 14, 1822.

4-6 John, b. Jan. 26, 1824.

4-7 Miltilda, b. Feb. 18, 1826.

4-8 Leroy Sanders, b. Dec. 5, 1827, d. July 11, 1890.

4-1 Joseph, son of John and Nancy Brisco Sanders, m. Charlotte Ray, May 3, 1832, moved to Oregon about 1854. Children:

5-1 Emmiline, m. George Billings, child.

6-1 John Billings.

4-2 Rachel, b. Sept. 18, 1814, m. Davis Byers, b. Jan. 27, 1831. Children:

5-1 Almira Byers.

5-2 Amanda.

5-3 Laffyett.

5-4 Jane.

5-5 Jim.

5-6 Jefferson.

5-7 Clarenda.

4-3 Isum Wright Sanders, son of John and Nancy Brisco Sanders, m. Elizabeth Elmers, Oct. 8, 1835, died Mar. 16, 1905. Isum died Mar. 15, both were buried in the same grave the writer of this book made Elizabeth's shroud. Children:

5-1 Riley Sanders.

5-2 Perry Sanders, m. Ella Hall. Children: May and Willie.

4-4 Luke William, son of John and Nancy Brisco Sanders, m. Mary Stansbery Mar. 5, 1839, b. May 3, 1821, d. Nov. 20, 1901. Luke d. Oct. 16, 1896.

5-1 Sarah Marguart, daughter of Luke and Mary Stansbery Sanders, b. Aug. 16, 1840, d. Dec. 11, 1870, m. Thonmas H. Wagner Oct. 13, 1861. Children:

6-1 Marton Wagner.

6-2 Daisy, m. Chambers, lives in Kan.

6-3 Walter Marton.

5-2 Eliza, b. Dec. 1, 1841, d. Jan. 25, 1882, m. John Hardon Aug. 25, 1861

6-1 Beamark, d. y.

6-2 John, never m.

6-3 Hattie, m. Ahern. Children:

7-1 Beaula
7-2 Bill.

7-1 Beaula m. lives in Loogootee, Ind.

5-4 Mollie m. Eles Berice. Children, live in Park Co., Ind., 9 children.

5-5 Mattie m. Edd Campbell, one son, 6-1 Harrold Campbell.

5-6 Judson, d. Nov. 10, 1916, son of Luke and Mary Sanders, m. Julia Mayfield Apr. 25, 1867, b. June 5, 1848, d. May 26, 1899. Children:

6-1 Ura G., b. Mar. 18, 1868.

6-2 Samuel, b. Sept. 24, 1871, m. Maggie Hill Mar. 11, 1900, one child. 7-1, Julla, b. Nov. 27, 1904, she m. J. K. Burns Sept. 3, 1914, children. 8-1 John Sanders Burns, b. Sept. 14, 1926, 8-2 Marguart Ann, b. Feb. 21, 1929, 5-7 Omer, b. Dec. 1, 1873, died July 23, 1924, 5-8 Ola, b. May 24, 1878, m. Dr. William Davis, Aug. 30, 1899, 5-9 Jesse Roy Davis, b. April 14, 1883, d. July 23, 1936.

5-6 Mitilda Jane, daughter of Luke and Mary Sanders, b. Mar. 21, 1845, d. Feb. 28, 1873, m. Eligah Marshall Apr. 23, 1865, 7-1 Zade Marshall, m. Kall Rice, children, 8-1 2, girls, 7-2 Eber Marshall, 7-3 Dessie, d. y., 7-4 Luke, m. Marshall lives at Ellettsville, Ind., 7-5 Bert Marshall.

5-7 John S., son of Luke and Mary Sanders, b. Nov. 4, 1847, d. Nov. 7, 1923, m. Mary E. Gilmore May 1, 1874, child, 6-1 Zula Alice Sanders lives at Ellettsville, Ind., with Mrs. Coffee.

5-8 Mary, daughter of Luke and Mary Sanders, b. Aug. 3, 1855, d. Jan. 12, 1905, m. William Draper Nov. 12, 1873, moved to Calif., children, 6-1 Clarence an undertaker in Los Angeles, Calif, m. Laura Figg 3, 6-2, d. Mar. 9, 1930, m. Crofford. 7-1 Gene Crofford, 6-3 Beaulah Draper, m. a Mr. Crofford, Crofford is an aviator in the mail service, lives in Los Angeles, Calif, child 6-4, Blaine Draper m. 2 daughters.

4-5 Riley, b. Mar. 14, 1822, d. Jan. 18, 1900, m. Asena Elmore Oct. 19, 1842, second m. to Susan Pindle, moved to Iowa 1856, 3 children, 5-1 Elizabeth, 5-2 Theaplis, 5-3 Nancy Sanders.

5-6 John Sanders, b. Jan. 26, 1824, d. Oct. 24, 1857, m. Elizabeth Conn Jan. 13, 1842, one child, 5-1 Madison. After Elizabeth's death m. Marioan Coffey.

5-2 Newell Sanders, b. July 12, 1850, d. 1939, m. Corinne Dodd, d. 1929, Bloomington, Ind. Children. 6-1 Wendle Sanders, d. drowned in the Tenn., River, 1892, 6-2 Norinne, b. 1876, m. James Anderson 2 children. 7-1 Newell Anderson 7-2 Norinne Anderson. 6-3 Mildred Sanders m. Walter Wright 3 children. 7-1 Margart Wright m. Courtland Wilson one son, 8-1 Courtland Jr. 8-2 Mildred Wilson m. Harry Yors, 8-3 Walter Wilson, 8-4 Sherman Sanders, b. 1881, d. Oct. 1927, m. Susan Calaham, child. 7-1 Newell , Second m. Irene Bennett. 7-2 Irene Bennett Sanders. 6-5 Dot Sanders 1886, d. 1894, burned to death. 6-6 Patsy, b. 1890, m. Ben Alison, children, 6-1 Joe Alison, 6-2 Ben Alison, 6-3 Coune Alison, 6-4 Lizzie Alison, 6-5 Newell Alison.

5-2 Newell Sanders graduated from Ind. University 1813, Newell gave several thousand dollars to Indiana University.

JULY 13, 1938: (From local paper) Chattanooga, Tenn.

"Newell Sanders was 88 years old yesterday. The former United States senator and retired manufacturer observed his birthday by receiving friends and relatives at his home, 'Sanders Outlook,' on east brow of Lookout Mountain and by

cutting a birthday cake made for him by his daughter, Mrs. Ben M. Allison, the former Miss Pansy Sanders.

The Rotary Club, of which he is the oldest member, and the Useless Citizens club sent him flowers. On the card accompanying the Useless Citizens' gorgeous spray of gladioli, roses, asters and painted daisies was this message: 'To Kid Sanders from the Useless Bunch who love him so much and wish him many more happy birthdays, and remember that 88 is not bad even for a republican.' Rotary sent a spray of gladioli. Senator Sanders said—'it is a great pleasure to be remembered so graciously by my friends, and I thank them all.'

At 88 the man who built up two successful plow manufacturing businesses in Chattanooga and for years was a first power in Tennessee republican politics is still calm, patient and certain, still amused at witty and pleasant things and quick to smile".

4-7 Matilda Sanders, b. Feb. 18, 1826, m. Hamilton Buckhanan Oct. 20, children, 5-1 Addie, m. Willie Betts, 6-1 Maud, 6-2 Lena, 6-3 Frank, 6-4, Judson.

4-8 Leroy Sanders, b. Dec. 5, 1827, son of John and Nancy Brisco Sanders, d. July 11, 1890, m. Susan Coffee, second m. to Frances Vest Sanders, widow of David Sanders, children, 5-1 Avis, 5-2 Attie, d. Aug. 25, 1923, Avis m. Link Milam, children, 6-1 Louise, 6-2 Mildred, d. y., 6-3 John Sanders. Milamm has 4 children, lives at Nashville, Tenn., 7-1 John Sanders Jr., 7-4 Hazel m. Herbert Yardley, son 7-1 Jack.

2-1 Henry Sanders the Revolutionary war soldier and his wife, Dicy Blake Sanders, with their children, Feriba, Henry and wife Susannah, Priscella and husband William Maxwell, John Sanders and wife Mary, and the parents of Dicy Blake Sanders, John and Morning Blake joined the Vernal Baptist Church on Jan. 18, 1826. The Vernal Baptist Church is six miles west of Bloomington, Ind. They are all buried in the adjoining cemetery, the Mayfield Cemetery.

3-4 Wright Sanders, son of Henry, the Revolutionary war soldier, was born Nov. 17, 1795. He married Mary ————, b. May 4, 1795. Wright Sanders, d. July 1, 1834. Children:

4-1 Nathen Sanders, d. Nov. 9, 1847.

4-2 Henry Sanders, b. May 27, 1817, d. June 5, 1880.

4-3 David Sanders.

4-4 Lucinda Sanders, m. Nelson Brown.

4-5 Dicy Sanders, m. Shelton Coffee.

4-6 Feriba Sanders, m. James Eller.

4-2 Henry Sanders, son of Wright and Mary Sanders, m. Nancy Pindle, b. June 21, 1820, d. May 1900, daughter of Aaron Pindle on July 26, 1836. Children, 5-1 Wright Sanders, b. Sept. 12, 1837, d. Aug. 1, 1865, 5-2 Frances Marion, b. Oct. 26, 1839, d. Aug. 16, 1862, 5-3 James Aaron Sanders, b. May 10, 1842, d. 1925, 5-4 Lucindia Jane, b. April 18, 1845, d. 1917, 5-6 Marguart Susannah Sanders, b. July 23, 1849, d. Feb. 1935, 5-7 Wm. David, b. June 25, 1854, 5-8 Joseph Henry Sanders, b. Dec. 25, 1856, d. April 16, 1886, m. Catherine Burks Feb. 27, 1876. Children, 6-1 Erta Sanders, 6-2 Burtha Sanders, 6-3 William David Sanders. 5-? Wright Sanders, son of Henry and Mary Sanders, m. Aug. 6, 1856, to Rebecca Sanders, daughter of Wright of Orllans, Ind. Children, 6-1 Nancy Elizabeth, m. Mr. Fulton, 6-2 Mitilda Jane Sanders, 5-3 James Aaron Vetron of the War 1862, in Co. I. 82. Reg. Bloomington, Ind., wounded in the battle of Chattanooga, Tenn.,

marching with Sherman to the Sea. Served to the close of the war, m. Nancy, daughter of Riley and Susannah Sanders 1867. Children, 6-1 Henry Sanders, 6-2 Loretta Sanders, 6-3 Lillie Sanders, 6-4 Millie Sanders, 6-5 John Sanders, 6-6 Christopher Sanders, 6-7 Viola Sanders, 6-8 Walker Sanders, 5-4 Lucindia Jane Sanders m. Corneilus Crouch, Gosport, Ind., in 1885. 5-6 Marguart Susannah Sanders m. June 8, 1867 to William T. Rice. Children, 6-1 Minnie, m. Dr. Hulcy Hamilton, Children, 7-1 Mable Hamilton, 7-2 Marvin Hamilton, 7-3 Huett Hamilton, 7-4 Lloid Hamilton, 7-5 Freedia Hamilton, m. Hallie Withers Supt., of schools Ellettsville, Ind., 7-1 Mable Hamilton, m. Melven Fender. 5-7 William David Sanders, m. Lydia Jane Bullock of Solsbery, Ind., Feb. 22, 1876, b. Oct. 1854, d. Aug. 31, 1925, Children, 6-1 Burla D. Sanders, b. Dec. 30, 1876, d. Sept. 10, 1919, m. Ollie Isom July 10, 1897. Children, 7-1 Dorothy Sanders, 6-2 Rosco Sanders, b. Sept. 14, 1878, m. 1904 to Etta Phillipps of Oblong, Ill., Children, 7-1 Lucile Sanders, 7-2 Sharlett Sanders, 7-3 Luther Sanders, 7-4 Laura Sanders, 7-5 Lena Sanders, 7-6 Leo Sanders, 7-7 Nancy Sanders, 7-8 Evelin Sanders, b. Aug. 10, 1881, d. April 1916. Daughter of David and Nancy Sanders, m. 1905, William Carer, Children, 6-1 Alma Pearl Carter, 6-2 Hannah Marie Carter, 6-3 Opel Carter, 6-4 Wilma Leota Carter, 6-5 William Glen Carter, 6-6 Bertie Marion Carter, b. Oct. 8, 1885, d. May 26, 1923. 6-7 Claud Washington Carter, b. Feb. 22, 1887, m. Dec. 26, 1914, Lissie Kiser, daughter of William and Martha Kiser, Children, 6-1 Rodney Carter, 6-2 Irene Carter, 6-3 Abbie Carter, 6-4 Earl Carter, b. Dec. 13, 1888, d. Mar. 22, 1911. Adopted grand child Nellie Thrasher Sanders, b. Mar. 27, 1902, m. James McCullough, Nov. 28, 1921.

4-6 Feriba Sanders, daughter of Wright and Mary Sanders, m. James Eller, Children, 5-1 John Wesley Eller, father of Erie, 5-2 James Wright Eller, a soldier in the Civil War, 5-3 Harrison Eller, 5-4 Lucindia Eller, 5-5 Martha Eller, 5-6 Emma Eller, 5-7 Clara Eller, 5-8 Joseph Eller, 5-9 Charles Eller. 4-4 Lusinda Sanders daughter of Wright and Mary Sanders, m. Nelson Brown, Children, 5-1 Pleasent Brown, 5-2 Harrison Brown, 5-3 Mary Ellen Brown, 5-4 Amanda Brown, 5-5 Noah Brown, 5-6 Emesly Brown, 5-7 Nettie Brown, 4-5 Dicie Sanders, daughter of Wright and Mary Sanders, m. Shelton Coffee, one son, moved South.

INDEX

Bowen, William 14
Bell, Celia Wright 101
Bower, Elizabeth Caroline Wright 117
Bowen, Frankie Ann Wright 14
Crane, Louisa Bowen 29
Crane, Melindia Bowen 30
Crane, Pheobe Wright 85
Cunningham, Mary Ann Wright 79
Crum, Nancy Bowen 24
Eastham, Clarenda Alice Wright 65
Fox, Celia Hill 95
France, Polly Wright 125
Hill, Basil 84
Hill, Charity Wright 33
Hinds, Catherine Wright 124
Hill, Emsley 84
Hill, Elsberry 85
Hazel, Sally Bowen 19
Hazel, family 145
Hill, James Riley 85
Hill, Sarah Wright 84
Humphrey, Susan Hill 85
Hill, Sarah Wright 95
Kutch, family 142
Kutch, Rachel Wright 81
Lansdan, Marguart Kutch 82
Miller, Elizabeth (Betsy) Wright 55
Mitchell, Jane Kutch 82
Morgan, Mary Ann Wright 91
Morgan, family 127
Mitchell, Nancy Kutch 82
Paddock, Francis Susan Bowen 30
Parham, Jane Wright 52
Purce, Nancy Wright 112
Ratts, Celia Wright 125
Richardson, Lucinda Wright 101
Sanders, family 153

INDEX

Sears, family 136
Shipman, Nancy Wright 65
Thrasher, Susan Wright 92
Wright, Alfred 41
Wright, Adam and family 101
Wright, Amos 112
Wright, Adam Harvy 115
Wright, Abslom 124
Wright, Benjamin Sr. 10
Wright, Benjamin Jr., and family 95
Wright, Caroline Bower 19
Wright, David Sr. 35
Wright, David Jr. 67
Wright, Ewing 58
Wright, Emsley 75
Wright, Evans 109
Wright, Eli 113
Wright, Grant Franklin 121
Wright, George Johnson 92
Wright, Isaac 77
Wright, James 13
Wright, John 36
Wright, James 75
Wright, James Benjamin 85
Wright, Jesse 94
Wright, Jordon and family 101
Wright, Levi 46
Wright, Nancy Wright 67
Wright, Philbird 112
Wright, Philbird Marion 120
Wright, Peter 104
Wright, Richard Sr. 9
Wright, Richard and family 93
Wright, Richard Jr. 105
Wright, Tilford 79
Wright, William 107

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES